

BOHAIRIC - ENGLISH DICTIONARY

ⲁ	Ⲃ	Ⲅ	Ⲍ
Ⲉ	Ⲋ	Ⲏ	Ⲑ
Ⲕ	Ⲗ	Ⲙ	Ⲛ
Ⲟ	Ⲡ	Ⲣ	ⲣ
Ⲥ	Ⲧ	Ⲩ	Ⲫ
Ⲭ	Ⲯ	Ⲱ	Ⲳ
Ⲵ	Ⲷ	Ⲹ	Ⲻ

Abbreviations

(2b)... Reference to page 2 col b of Crum's Coptic Dictionary, ... etc.

adj Adjective

adv Adverb

d.o. Direct Object

def. Definite

f Feminine Noun

fm Feminine or Masculine Noun, mostly feminine

gen Genitive

Gk Of Greek origin

Gk? Perhaps of Greek origin

Heb Of Hebrew origin

imperat Imperative

indef. Indefinite

interj Interjection or exclamation

interrog Interrogative

Lat Of Latin origin

Lit. Literally

m Masculine Noun

mf Masculine and Feminine Noun

n,nm Noun

neg Negative

p.c.

part Particle

pl Plural

prep. Preposition

prfx Prefix

pron Pronoun

Q Qualitative

sg Singular

subj Subject

v. View (cross reference)

vb Verb

vbal Verbal

vbs Verbs

vi Intransitive verb

vt Transitive Verb

w/ With

Coptic Keyboard

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲁ	=	`
ⲁ	=	1
Ⲃ	=	2
ⲃ	=	3
Ⲅ	=	4
ⲅ	=	5
Ⲇ	=	6
ⲇ	=	7
Ⲉ	=	8
ⲉ	=	9
Ⲋ	=	0
ⲋ	=	-
Ⲍ	=	=
ⲍ	=	\
Ⲏ	=	~
ⲏ	=	!
Ⲑ	=	@
ⲑ	=	#
Ⲓ	=	\$
ⲓ	=	%
Ⲕ	=	^
ⲕ	=	&
Ⲍ	=	*
(=	(
)	=)
_	=	-
+	=	+
Ⲛ	=	
ⲛ	=	q
Ⲝ	=	w
ⲝ	=	e
Ⲟ	=	r

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

ⲟ	=	t
Ⲡ	=	y
ⲡ	=	u
Ⲣ	=	i
ⲣ	=	o
Ⲥ	=	p
ⲥ	=	[
Ⲧ	=]
ⲧ	=	Q
Ⲩ	=	W
ⲩ	=	E
Ⲫ	=	R
ⲫ	=	T
Ⲭ	=	Y
ⲭ	=	U
Ⲯ	=	I
ⲯ	=	O
Ⲱ	=	P
ⲱ	=	{
Ⲳ	=	}
ⲳ	=	a
Ⲵ	=	s
ⲵ	=	d
Ⲷ	=	f
ⲷ	=	g
Ⲹ	=	h
ⲹ	=	j
Ⲻ	=	k
ⲻ	=	l
Ⲽ	=	;
ⲽ	=	'
Ⲿ	=	A
ⲿ	=	S

*Coptic
Character* *Key*

Ⲁ	=	D
ⲁ	=	F
Ⲃ	=	G
ⲃ	=	H
Ⲅ	=	J
ⲅ	=	K
Ⲇ	=	L
ⲇ	=	:
Ⲉ	=	"
ⲉ	=	z
Ⲋ	=	x
ⲋ	=	c
Ⲍ	=	v
ⲍ	=	b
Ⲏ	=	n
ⲏ	=	m
Ⲑ	=	,
ⲑ	=	.
Ⲓ	=	/
ⲓ	=	Z
Ⲕ	=	X
ⲕ	=	C
Ⲍ	=	V
Ⲏ	=	B
Ⲯ	=	N
ⲯ	=	M
ⲱ	=	<
Ⲳ	=	>
ⲳ	=	?



α: (1a); First letter of the alphabet;
 ᾱ: One;
 α: Thousand.
 α: (1a); vbal prfx derived from ἵπτι, it characterizes:
 a. Perfect tense,
 b. Pluperfect tense,
 c. Aorist tense.
 α: (1a); imperat prfx of vbs; λο, παρ, ορωμ, ορων; or αλιοντι, αμωρ and derivatives, αρι, αρ.
 α-, αρ-: (1a); adv of indefiniteness "about", often with ἦ- prfx.
 α-: (Gk); neg prfx "without, un-".
 ααϷ v.(2)αϷ - Fly.
 αβ v. (2)αϷ - Fly.
 αβαθα: (Gk); n. Bridge, dam; Lit. 'without base'.
 αβακιθε: (Gk?); n. Wild gum.
 αβαν v. αογαν - Color.
 αβαχηνι, -χινι, βαχινι, -χινι, -χηνι: (3a); mf. Glass, an object of glass, a thing seen in glass;
 καναβαχηνι: m. Glass-blower or seller.
 αββα: (Gk); m. Father; a title of respect given to elderly monks, abbot, or superior of a monastery.
 αβην v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβητ v. αβοτ - Months.
 αβι αβαν v. αογαν - A variety of colors.
 αβιν v. αογαν - Cargo.
 αβιτ: (2b); n. Monday.
 αβοκ v. αβωκ - Crow.
 αβοκι v. αβωκ - She-crow / crows.
 αβοτ, pl. αβητ, sg as pl.: (53b); m. Month.
 αβογι v.(1)αϷ - Flesh.
 αβρασιων: (Gk?); n. The abundance of grass and plants.

αβρεμ: (2b); n. Something cooked, baked, ripe.
 αβριλλος: (Gk?); n. The month 'April'.
 αβων, αρων: (2b); m. Wild mint.
 αβω: (2a); f. Dragnet, net.
 αβωκ, αβοκ (seldom), f. αβοκι, pl. αβοκι and sg as pl: (2b); m. Crow, raven.
 αγαθαρτος = ακαθαρτος - Unclean.
 αγαθη v. αγαθος - Good (f).
 αγαθον v. αγαθος - Good.
 αγαθος, -ον, f. -θη: (Gk); adj. good, righteous, noble.
 αγαλλμα: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγαπη, -ης: (Gk); f. Love, brotherly love, love of God, charity, alms, a love feast;
 αγαπητος: adj. beloved;
 επαγαπαν: vb. To love.
 αγαπηс v. αγαπη - Love.
 αγαπητος v. αγαπη - Beloved.
 αγαριθονικον: (Gk); n. A kind of tree fungus.
 αγγελια: (Gk); f. A message, tidings, news, word, speech.
 αγγελικенос: (Gk?); m. English in origin.
 αγγελος: (Gk); m. Angel, messenger, envoy.
 αγγην: (Gk?); n. Pot, vessel.
 αγε, pl. αγετε: (Gk); imperat of αγω come!, come on!; interj. come now!
 αγελη: (Gk); Unknown.
 αγελι, ακελι: (Gk); f. A herd of oxen, company.
 αγετε v. αγε - Come (pl)!
 αγια v. αγιος - Holy.
 αγιαζιν: (Gk); (w/ επ-) vb. To hollow, sanctify, purify, consecrate.
 αγιαсма: (Gk); A holy place, sanctuary, holiness.

ἈΓΙΑΣΜΟΣ: (Gk); m. Consecration
 sanctification, holiness.
ἍΓΙΟΝ v. **ἍΓΙΟΣ** - Holy.
ἍΓΙΟΣ, -ον, f. -α: (Gk); m. Saint; adj.
 sacred, holy.
ἁγιότης, -ότης: (Gk); f. Holiness,
 purity.
ἁγιότης v. **ἁγιότης** - Purity.
ἄγμῃ: (Gk); Eruption (on the face), acne.
ἄγνῃ v. **ἄγνος** - Pure.
ἁγνία: (Gk); f. Purity, chastity, celibacy.
ἄγνος, f. -νη: (Gk); adj. Pure, upright,
 chaste.
ἄγορα v. **ἄγορα** - Marketplace.
ἀγορεύς: (Gk); m. Lawyer, advocate; f.
 court.
ἀγραμμάτος: (Gk); adj. Illiterate; n.
 uneducated or unlearned person.
ἄγρια v. **ἄγριος** - wild.
ἄγριοδάκνον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild gourd.
ἄγριον v. **ἄγριος** - Wild.
ἄγριος, -ον, f. -ια: (Gk); adj. Wild, fierce,
 savage, vehement, harsh;
ἄγριοδάκνον: m. Wild gourd.
ἄγω v. **ἄκω** - Filth.
ἄγων: (Gk); m. Agony, struggle, trial,
 battle;
ἐραγωνίζεσθαι, ἐραγωνιζέσθαι: vb.
 To agonize, fight, struggle
ἄγωνιστής, ἄγωνιζτής: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγωνοθέτης, ἄγωνηθέτης: (Gk);
 Unknown.
ἄγορα, ἄγορα: (Gk); f. Marketplace,
 place of commerce;
ἄγορεύς: m. Vendor.
ἄγορεύς v. **ἄγορα** - Vendor.
ἀδάμας: (Gk); m. Diamond.
ἀδικός: (Gk); adj. Unrighteous, unjust.
ἀδικία: (Gk); f. Wrong offence, treason,
 injustice.
ἄετος: (Gk); m. Eagle.

ἄηρ: (Gk); Air, atmosphere.
ἀθ- v. **ἄτ-** - Un-.
ἀθανάτος: (Gk); adj. Undying,
 everlasting, immortal.
ἄθαρχ v. **ῶτρχ** - Burden.
ἀθετίν: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To set aside,
 disregard.
Ἀθηναίος: (Gk); m. Athenian.
ἄθηρ v. **ῥἄθηρ** - Hammer.
ἀθλήσις, ἀθλήσις: (Gk); f. Conflict,
 combat, struggle, contest.
ἀθλητής, ἀθλίτης, ἀθλῆτης: (Gk);
 m. One who struggles, athlete, strong
 person.
ἀθλίτης = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀθλοφόρος: (Gk); m. Endurer of struggle.
ἀθλῆτης = ἀθλητής - Strong person.
ἀθλωφόρος = ἀθλοφόρος - Endurer of
 struggle.
ἄθρεν v. **ἄτρε** - Twin.
ἄθριος: (Gk?); n. Thou al-qaada, the 11th
 month of the Arabic lunar calendar.
ἄθωρ: (728a); n. Hatur, the 3rd month of
 the Coptic calendar.
ἀι/ v. **ἵπ** - To do.
ἁίαι, οἱ (Q): (1b); vi. To increase, advance
 in age; (Q) great, honored;
 ---: m. Increase, growth.
ἁίγυπτιὰ v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Egyptian.
ἁίγυπτιάζεσθαι: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-) vb. To be
 like an Egyptian, to follow the Egyptians,
 to speak like an Egyptian.
ἁίγυπτιος, f. -ια: (Gk); m. Egyptian;
ἁίγυπτογενής: of Egyptian race;
ἁίγυπτος: m. Egypt, the Nile.
ἁίγυπτογενής v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Of
 Egyptian race.
ἁίγυπτος v. **ἁίγυπτιος** - Egypt.
ἁικ: (3a); m. Consecration of a place;
ἐραικ: v. To consecrate;
ῥιαικ: v. To consecrate.

ΑΙΤΗΜΑ, ΕΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Request, demand, assumption, petition.
 ΑΙΟΥ: (19b); n. (w/ ερ-) means to go or travel.
 ΑΚΑΘΟΣ = ΑΓΑΘΟΣ - Good.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ - Unclean.
 ΑΚΑΘΑΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unclean, defiled, filthy (in body or mind).
 (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); f. Acacia tree.
 (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ, -ΑΣ: (Gk); adj. Innocence, simplicity.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (1)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Acacia.
 ΑΚΑΚΙΑΣ v. (2)ΑΚΑΚΙΑ - Innocence.
 ΑΚΕΛΙ v. ΑΓΕΛΙ - Herd of oxen.
 ΑΚΕΡΕΟΣ: (Gk?); adj. Meek.
 ΑΚΕΡΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Ill-timed, unseasonable.
 ΑΚΗΣ: (3b); m. Girdle, breeches.
 ΑΚΙΑ = ΑΓΙΑ - Holy.
 ΑΚΙΔΙΑ: (Gk?); f. A type of flies or plants.
 (1)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk?); f. A worm (?).
 (2)ΑΚΙΝΟΣ: (Gk); m. Basil-thyme.
 (1)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ: (3b); f. Weasel.
 (2)ΑΚΛΗ, ΚΑΛΗ, ΑΚΛΙ, ΑΛΚΗ: (3b); f. A pottery vessel used for food or liquid storage.
 ΑΚΛΙ v. ΑΚΛΗ - Pottery vessel.
 ΑΚΜΗΝ: (Gk); adv. Still as yet.
 ΑΚΞΙΩΜΑ = axiωμα - Honor
 ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΑΚΟΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Whetstone, bone.
 ΑΚΟΝΗΣ v. ΑΚΟΝΗ - Bone.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΝ v. ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ - Unmixed.
 ΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Unmixed, pure, unadulterated.
 ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ: (Gk); adv. Precisely.
 ΑΚΤΗΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΗΡ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΝ v. ΑΚΤΙΣ - Ray.
 ΑΚΤΙΣ, ΑΚΤΗΝ, ΑΚΤΙΝ, ΑΚΤΗΡ: (Gk); m. Ray, sunbeam; brightness, splendor, glory.

ΑΚΩ, ΑΓΩ: (3b); f. Thing destroyed, carrion, filth, destruction.
 ΑΛ: (3a); m. Pebble; hailstone; testicle; spot, patch on skin, eruption.
 ΑΛ- v. ΑΛΟΛΙ - Grape.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ v. ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ - Alabaster.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΣ, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Alabaster, white marble; a case box or casket made of alabaster esp. vessel for perfume.
 ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ v. ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ - To be weary.
 ΑΛΑΚ v. ΖΑΛΑΚ - Ring.
 ΑΛΑΝΟΝ: (Gk); A type of plant.
 ΑΛΑΠΛΕΠ, ΑΛΑΒΛΕΒ: (671a); vi. To be weary, despondent;
 ---: m. Weariness, distress.
 ΑΛΑCΩ†: (6a); pl. Armies.
 ΑΛΑΧΥΙCΤΟΣ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; poor miserable.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΟΡ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΟΝΟC v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ, -ΤΡΥΟΝΟC, -ΤΩΡ, -ΤΟΡ: (Gk); nn mf. Cock, hen.
 ΑΛΕΚΤΩΓ v. ΑΛΕΚΤΡΥΩΝ - Cock.
 ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΙΝΟC: (Gk); m. Native of alexandria.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟΝ v. ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟC - True.
 ΑΛΗΘΙΝΟC, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Real, trustworthy, true.
 ΑΛΗΘΟC = ΑΛΗΘΩC - Truly.
 ΑΛΗΘΩC: (Gk); adv. Truly, actually, in reality.
 ΑΛΗΙ: (4a); imperat of ΑΛΙ; vi. To mount, go up, go on, go on board;
 --- ΕΡΗΙ: vi. To mount up, ascend in years;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To ascend, go up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To descend upon.
 ΑΛΘΙΔΙΑ: (Gk); m. A type of gum.
 ΑΛΙ v. ΩΛΙ - Hold.
 ΑΛΙ: (4b); m. Fenugreek.

αλιγών: (Gk?); m. A kind of candy or sweets.
 αλιζάλ, αλιζάλι: (6a); m. Field mouse.
 αλιζάλι v. αλιζάλ - Field mouse.
 αλιθιμον = αλθιμονος - True.
 αλιτ v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιόγι v. ωάλι - Hold.
 αλιζι: (6b); m. Fuller's earth.
 αλκε, αλκη: (5b); m. Last day of the month.
 αλκη v. ακάλι - A pottery vessel.
 αλκη v. αλκε - Last day of the month.
 αλκοπρος: (Gk?); m. A brittle metal used in making red ink.
 αλκογ: (5b); f. Flask.
 αλκογ v. ελκογ - Fruit of sycamore tree.
 αλζα: (Gk); conj. But;
 αλζακαί: But also.
 αλζενος: (Gk?); m. A certain kind of trees.
 αλζηγορία: (Gk); f. Allegory.
 αλζηλογία: (heb); Hallelujah, praise God.
 αλζογενης: (Gk); adj. Stranger, of another race.
 (1)αλζον: (6a); m. Salamandar; an eastern bird.
 (2)αλζον: (Gk?); m. A plant.
 αλζοκι v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζογ: (5a); f. Eye's pupil.
 αλζοτριον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αλζοφυλος: (Gk); adj. Of another tribe, foreign, strange; of a different kind.
 αλζωκη v. αλζωκι - Banana.
 αλζωκι, -ωκη, -οκι: (6a); m. Banana.
 αλζογον v. αλζογος - Irrational.
 αλζογος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Speechless, unutterable, irrational, absurd.
 αλζον, -ης: (Gk) f. The aloe.
 αλζονς v. αλζον - Aloe.
 αλζοκ: (5b); m. Corner, angle.

αλζοζι, αλ-, ελ-, λελι-: (54b); m. & sg as pl. Grape, vine;
 αλζωογ: m. Raisen;
 βω ηαλζοζι: f. Vine;
 λελεχημι: m. Bruise;
 μα ηαλζοζι: m. Vineyard.
 αλζοχ, pl. αλζωχ: (7a); m. Arms (pl); knees (pl); shoulder (pl); thigh.
 αλζογ, pl. αλζωογι: (5a); mf. Youth, boy, girl, maiden, servant;
 μεταλζογ: f. Time of youth, youthfulness;
 μετρεχθατεβλζογ: m. Child-slaying;
 εραλζογ: vb. To be young.
 αλζογβεζ: (3b); n. A white shining spot.
 αλζογβεζ v. βαλμβεζ - Bald.
 αλφα: (Gk); m. 1st letter of the alphabet;
 αλφαβητος, -ον: m. The alphabet;
 αλφαβηταριον: m. Pronunciation book, elementary reading book.
 αλφαβηταριον v. αλφα - Pronunciation book.
 αλφαβητον v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλφαβητος v. αλφα - Alphabet.
 αλζωμ: (670a); m. Cheese.
 αλζωογ, -ογι: (6b); pl. Bunch (of grapes).
 αλζωογι v. αλζογ - Youth.
 αλζωογι v. αλζωογ - Bunch.
 αλζωχ v. αλζοχ - Arms.
 αλζωογ v. αλζοζι - Raisin.
 αλδαζι: (6b); pl. Whales.
 αμαιογ v. ιομ - Seas.
 αμ- v. ραμ- - Craftsman.
 αμδαλζη: (7b); vi. Embrace;
 χιμεραμδαλζη: m. Act of embracing.
 αμδαζι: (9a); vi. To prevail, rule, be in possession, lay hold on, restrain; vt. To grasp, embrace, possess, restrict, detain;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To rule have power over;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To hold with, support;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To hold back, detain;

---: m. Power, possession;
 ΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΑΜΑΖΙ: f. Uncontrolledness, incontinence.
 ΑΜΕ, ΑΜΗ: (55b); f. Hoe (for digging).
 ΑΜΕΘΥCΤΟC: (Gk); m. A precious stone 'Amethyst'.
 ΑΜΕΛΕΙΑ: (Gk); n. Character or conduct of a careless, heedless or negligent person; indifference.
 ΑΜΕΛΕC = ΑΜΕΛΗC - Careless.
 ΑΜΕΛΗC: (Gk); Negligent, careless, heedless.
 ΑΜΗΝ†: (8b); m. Hades.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗC v. ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC - Immense.
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Unmeasured, unmeasurable, immense, unnumbered, countless, exhaustless;
 ΑΜΕΤΡΗΤΗ, -ΗC: Same meaning.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΕ - Hoe.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come!
 ΑΜΗΡΙ: (56a); f. Inundation, high water.
 ΑΜΗΝ: (Heb); adv. Verily, of a truth, so be it; amen.
 ΑΜΗΡ: (679a); m. Arms, embrace.
 ΑΜΗΟΥ: (7a); m. Herd (of cattle or sheep).
 ΑΜΗΥ: (56a); m. Anvil.
 ΑΜΙΑΝΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Undeiled, pure.
 ΑΜΙΝ: (7b); m. Pot (of soapstone).
 ΑΜΙCΙ: (56a); m. Dill, anise.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟΝ v. ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC - Ammonia.
 ΑΜΜΟΝΙΑΚΟC,, -ΟΝ: (Gk?); m. A kind of plant; ammonia.
 ΑΜΗ v. ΜΑ - Manna.
 ΑΜΝΑ: (7b); m. Type of herb or perfume; manna.
 ΑΜΝΟC: (Gk); m. A lamb.
 ΑΜΟΙ: (675a); interj. Would, o that.

(1)ΑΜΟΝΙ: (8a); vi. To prevail, be in possession, be strong; vt. Seize, possess, detain;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. Same meaning;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vb. To support, help;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: vb. To hold, be in possession of; endure, wait for;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To overcome;
 --- ΖΙΧΩϞ, ΑΤΩΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: adj. Unrestrained, uncontrollable;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΩΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Uncontrolledness, intemperance;
 ---: m. Handle;
 --- ΝΤΕΝ-: m. Endurance, patience;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΑΜΟΝΙ ΝΤΕΝ-: f. Endurance;
 ΧΙΝΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Arrest, restrain.
 (2)ΑΜΟΝΙ, ΜΟΝΙ, ΜΑΝΟΥϞ, ΜΑΝΟΥΟΥϞ, ΜΕΝΗΗΤϞ: (173a); (I) vi. To pasture, feed; vt. To feed, tend cattle;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Place of pasture;
 ΡΕΑΜΟΝΙ: m. Shepherd;
 ΜΑΝΙ Ν-: Herd of;
 ΜΑΝΙ, ΜΑΝ-: pl. ΜΑΝΗΟΥ, ΜΕΝΕΥ, & sg as pl.: m. Herdsman, pastor;
 (II) vi. To be made fast, come to land, come into port (of ship);
 ΜΟΝΙ ΕΘΟΥΝ-: vi. To come in to shore, lie in port; vt. To bring into shore or port;
 ΜΑ ΜΜΟΝΙ: m. Harbor.
 (1)ΑΜΡΕ, pl. ΑΜΡΗΟΥ & sg as pl.: (8b); m. Baker;
 ΜΑΝΑΜΡΕ: m. Bakery;
 ΜΕΤΑΜΡΕ: f. Art or process of baking.
 (2)ΑΜΡΕ: (9a); f. Cleansed, winowed (wheat).
 ΑΜΟΥ: (7b); vb imperat. Come, come you (m);
 ΑΜΗ: vb imperat. Come you (f);
 ΑΜΩΜΙ: vb imperat. Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΩΜΙ v. ΑΜΟΥ - Come you (pl).
 ΑΜΥΕ v. ΥΕ - Carpenter.

(1) **ἀν-**: (10b); m. lit. The great one of.
 (2) **ἀν-**, pl. **αναν-**: (10b); Prfx in collective numerals.
 (3) **ἀν**: (10b); neg. part. following subj. and predicate; not.
 (4) **ἀν**: (56b); interrog. part., precedes subj.
ἀνα v. **ωνι** - Stone.
ἀναβᾶθμος: (Gk); m. Flight of steps, stair.
ἀναβάτης: (Gk); m. Horseman, rider (cavalry).
ἀνγκάζειν: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) To force, constrain.
ἀναγκέων: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναγκή: (Gk); f. Force, constraint, necessity, distress, violence, suffering, compulsion by force.
ἀναγνώσμα: (Gk); m. A passage read aloud, lecture, reading.
ἀναγνώστης: (Gk); m. Reader.
ἀναθεμα: m. An accursed thing, curse, excommunication, a person devoted to the devil.
ἀναθήμα: (Gk); m. A votive offering (set up in a temple).
ἀναι: (11a); vi. To be pleasing, pleasant, grow better;
 ---: m. Beauty;
ῥαῖα: vi. To be pleased; vt. To please;
ῥαῖα: m. That which pleases;
μετῥαῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
ρετῥαῖα: f. One who pleases;
μετρετῥαῖα: f. Act of pleasing;
χιτῥαῖα: fm. Meaning as last;
ινι: adj. Pleasant, always with **στοι** = perfume.
ἀναιω: (218b); f. Peg, stake (for tent ropes or ship hawsers).
ἀνακλῆτον: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀναλῆψις = **πάληψις** - Ascension.
ἀναλήψις: (Gk); f. Feast of ascension, ascension.
ἀναλυσίς = **ἀναλήψις** - Ascension.

ἀναμμή: (524a); m. Precious stone, jewel.
ἀναν- v. **αν-** - prfx in collective numerals.
ἀναντῶρι v. **αντῶρι** - Minor.
 (1) **ἀναπαί**: (12a); f. Hen.
 (2) **ἀναπαί** = **ἰα**: (12a); m. Valley.
ἀναπαύσις: (Gk); f. Repose, rest, ease.
ἀναπορεύει v. **πορεύει** - Evening
ἀναρχία, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Anarchy, lawlessness.
ἀναρχίας v. **ἀναρχία** - Anarchy.
ἀναρχον v. **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναρχος, **-ον**: (Gk); adj. Without head or chief, without beginning.
ἀναρχως = **ἀναρχος** - Without beginning.
ἀναστασις: (Gk); f. Resurrection, awakening, standing up; feast of resurrection.
ἀναστροφῆ: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνατολή, **-ης**: (Gk); f. The rising of the sun or moon; east.
ἀνατολής v. **ἀνατολή** - East.
ἀναυῶ v. **ἀναῶ** - Oath.
ἀναφορά, **-ας**: (Gk); f. Offering, sacrifice; liturgy.
ἀναφοράς v. **ἀναφορά** - Liturgy.
ἀναχωρεῖν: (Gk); (w/ **ερ-**) vb. Act of retirement.
ἀναχωρίτης, **-τοῦ**: m. Anchorite.
ἀναχωρίτου v. **ἀναχωρίτης** - Anchorite.
ἀναῶ, pl. **ἀναυῶ** & sg as pl.: (12b); m. Oath;
μετρετᾶναῶ: f. A swearing.
ἀναζωρ v. **αζο** - Storehouses.
ἀνδρo, **-ω**: (Gk); m. Man, human.
ἀνδρω v. **ἀνδρo** - Man.
ἀνεσθῆτος: (Gk); Unknown.
ἀνελθων: (Gk?); vb. To rise, walk.
ἀνεμρο = **εμβρω** - Harbor.
ἀνζηβ: (12a); f. School.
ἀνθαῶ: (12b); m. Sneeze.

ἀνθεμῖς: (Gk); f. A herb like camomile.
 ἀνθερά v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνῆρ v. ῥαθῆρ - Hammer.
 ἀνθιμός: (Gk?); m. 1st month of the arabic year.
 ἀνθρωπος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Man, human, body.
 ἀνθρωποῦ v. ἀνθρωπος - Human.
 ἀνθυπάτος, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Proconsul.
 ἀνθυπάτου v. ἀνθυπάτος - Proconsul.
 ἀνθοῦς: (11b); m. A species of 'lizard'.
 ἀνικαμ: (12b); m. A kind of 'vitriol', metallic sulfate.
 ἀνίσον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Dill, anise.
 ἀνίσου v. ἀνίσον - Anise.
 ἀνίστη: (Gk); vb. To raise up, set up, wake up; to raise from the dead.
 ἀνίσυι v. ἵνι - Bring.
 ἀνκεφάλος: (Gk); m. Head, brain.
 ἀνκοκί, ἀνκοῦκι, ἐνκοκί: (12a); m. 3rd (ring) finger.
 ἀνκοῦκι v. ἀνκοκί - Ring finger.
 ἀννοηνα = ἀννωηνα - Unknown.
 ἀννωγερ: (12a); m. Wild endive, chicory.
 ἀννωηνα: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀνοήτον v. ἀνοήτος - Silly.
 ἀνοήτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Unheard of, senseless, silly, not thought on.
 ἀνοήτως: (Gk); adv. In foolishness, in thoughtlessness.
 ἀνοκ: (11b); pers. pron. 'I'.
 ἀνομ: (12a); m. Skin.
 ἀνομία: (Gk); f. Iniquity, sin, lawlessness;
 ἐρανομῖν: vb. To transgress, sin.
 ἀνομον v. ἀνομος - Lawless.
 ἀνομος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Without law, lawless, impious.
 ἀνον: (11b); pl. of ἀνοκ, 'we'.
 ἀνομί: (12a); vi. To live luxuriously or wantonly.
 ἀνοσιος: (Gk); adj. Unholy, profane.
 ἀνρο v. πο (ῥαθρο) - Porch.

ἀντί: (Gk); prep. Opposite, against, in place of, for the sake of.
 ἀντιγραμμά: (Gk); f. Duplicate letter.
 ἀντιγραφεύς: (Gk); m. Checking- or copying-clerk, a public officer.
 ἀντιγραφῆ, -ον: (Gk); f. Written reply, plea, transcribing.
 ἀντιγραφον v. ἀντιγραφῆ - Plea.
 ἀντιδικος: (Gk); m. Opponent or adversary in a suit.
 ἀντικυμμενος: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀντιλέγειν: (Gk); vb. (w/ ἐρ-) To speak against, gainsay, contradict.
 ἀντιλογία: (Gk); f. Contradiction, controversy.
 ἀντιλογος: (Gk); m. Contradictory, reverse.
 ἀντίον v. ἀντίος - Opposite.
 ἀντίος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Set against, face to face, opposite, contrary.
 ἀντλήμα: (Gk); m. Bucket for drawing water.
 ἀντολί: (12a); m. Fish-eating bird.
 ἀντωρι: (12a); m. One of mature age;
 ἀτάντωρι, ἀηάντωρι: m. Minor, underage.
 ἀνωηνα = ἀννωηνα - Unknown.
 ἀνωρι, ἀβίρι: (12b); m. Species of bean, phaseolus.
 ἀνχω v. (1)χω - Head.
 ἀβίρι v. ἀνωρι - Bean.
 (1)ἀξία: (Gk); f. Worth, value, amount, reputation, dignity.
 (2)ἀξία v. ἀξιός - Worthy.
 ἀξιόιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀξιός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Worthy, goodly, estimable, deserving.
 ἀξιωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. Honor, reputation.
 ἀξιωματικός: (Gk); (adj) Honorable, esteemed.
 ἀξιωματός v. ἀξιωμα - Honor.

ἀπα: (13a); m. Apa (title of reverence).
 ἀπαῖνος: (Gk); adj. Not suffering, without
 passion or feeling, apathetic.
 ἀπαντᾷ: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To meet,
 encounter, face.
 ἀπαντημα: (Gk); f. Meeting, chance.
 ἀπαξ: (Gk); adv. Once for all, once, once
 only.
 ἀπαξ ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. In general.
 ἀπαρχή: (Gk); f. Beginning of a sacrifice,
 primal offering, first fruits.
 ἀπας: (17a); adj. Old;
 μεταπας: f. Oldness;
 ἐραπας: vb. To become old;
 χινεραπας: m. The process of growing
 old, aging.
 ἀπατη, -ης: (Gk); Trick, fraud, guile,
 treachery, Deceit.
 ἀπατης v. ἀπατη - Deceit.
 ἀπειρος v. ἀπιρος - Ignorant.
 ἀπελπίζει: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To be
 despaired.
 ἀπεραντον v. ἀπεραντος - Infinite.
 ἀπεραντος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Boundless,
 infinite, countless, unlimited, endless.
 ἀπερατον, -ρετον: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπερετον v. ἀπερατον - Unknown.
 ἀπιος, -ου: (Gk); f. Pear tree.
 ἀπιου v. ἀπιος - Pear tree.
 ἀπιρος, ἀπειρος: (Gk); adj. Inexperienced,
 ignorant.
 ἀπιστος: (Gk); adj. Not to be trusted,
 disloyal, faithless, disobedient, unbeliev-
 ing, suspicious.
 ἀπλως: (Gk); adv. Singly, in one way,
 simply, absolutely, plainly, frankly,
 generally.
 ἀπογραφη: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποδιδεσθαι: (Gk); v. (w/ ἐρ-) To bid
 farewell.
 ἀποδείξει, -δειξις: (Gk); f. Demonstra-
 tion, showing forth, making known,
 exhibition, publication, proof.

ἀποδείξει v. ἀποδειξις - Proof.
 ἀποδημον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Away from
 one's country; m. traveler, tourist.
 ἀποδημος v. ἀποδημον - Abroad.
 ἀποθηκη, -ης: f. Magazine storehouse,
 refuge.
 ἀποθηκης v. ἀποθηκη - Refuge.
 ἀποκαλύψις = ἀποκαλυψις - Apo-
 calypse.
 ἀποκαλύψις: (Gk); f. Disclosing (of
 hidden springs), uncovering (of the
 head), revelation (esp. of divine mys-
 teries), manifestation; biblical book of
 Apocalypse.
 ἀποκρισις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπολαβή = ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολαύειν, -αυσις: (Gk); f. Act of
 enjoying, pleasure.
 ἀπολαύσις v. ἀπολαύειν - Pleasure.
 ἀπολευθερος: (Gk?); m. Slave, bondman.
 ἀπολλυ: (Gk?); mf. Youth.
 ἀπολλων: (Gk); m. The god "Apollo".
 ἀπολογία: (Gk); f. Apology.
 ἀπομερος: (Gk); vb (w/ ἐρ-) To divide
 off, separate.
 ἀπονια = ἀπονοια - Unknown.
 ἀπονοια: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀπορις: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀποστατης: (Gk); m. Apostate; deserter,
 rebel, seceder.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικος - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολική v. ἀποστολικος - Aposto-
 lic.
 ἀποστολικος, -η, -ον: (Gk); adj. Apos-
 tolic.
 ἀποστολος: (Gk); m. Apostle, messenger,
 messenger from God, ambassador,
 envoy.
 ἀποσυναγωγος: (Gk); m. One expelled
 from the synagogue.
 ἀπροκρησις = ἀποκρισις - Unknown.
 ἀπυλν: (Gk); Unknown.

ἀποῦν v. (2)ἀποῦς - Lame.
 (1)ἀποῦς: (14b); m. Bald (from ring-worm).
 (2)ἀποῦς, -οῦν: (Gk); m. Lame, without foot or feet.
 ἀποφάσις: (Gk); f. Sentence, decision, assertion, judgement.
 ἀπῦρος: (Gk); m. Without fire, cold, cheerless, brand-new, unsmelted.
 (1)ἀρα: (14b); m. Door-ring.
 (2)ἀρα: (Gk); prep. Since, thence.
 ἀραβία: (Gk); f. Arabia.
 ἀραβικός: (Gk); adj. Arabic.
 ἀραβίος: (Gk); m. Arabian.
 ἀραβῆς: (Gk); adj. Arabic;
 ἀσπί ηρεμαραβῆς: f. The Arabic language.
 ἀραρίμ v. ἀρίμ - Saltwort.
 ἀρβωτ v. ἀρβωτ - Staff.
 ἀρβωτ, -οτ: (702a); m. Wand, staff.
 ἀρείος παῖος, ἀρίος παῖος: (Gk);
 The hill of ares at Athens; Arios Pagos.
 ἀρετή: (Gk); f. Goodness, virtue, valor, excellence.
 ἀρεῶαν: (59a); Conditional vbal prfx formed from 2nd present + ῶαν, ῶα; if.
 ἀρεῶ: (707b); vi. To guard, keep;
 --- ε-: vb + d.o.;
 ---: m. watch, guard;
 μα παρεῶ: m. Watching-place;
 ρεῶαρεῶ: m. Watcher, guard;
 μετρεῶαρεῶ: f. Watchfulness;
 χίναρεῶ: m. Act of watching, guarding.
 ἀρηβ, ἐρηβ, ρηβ: (15a); m. Pledge, deposit (of money).
 (1)ἀρηοῦ: (15b); adv. Perhaps, if;
 ἐβηλ ἀρηοῦ adv. Except.
 (2)ἀρηοῦ, ἐρηοῦ: (59a); nn mf. mostly w/ poss. prfx agreeing in gender and mostly in number w/ the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; each other, together, mutually.

ἀριθμός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Number, arithmetic; Numbers (biblical book).
 ἀριθμοῦ v. ἀριθμός - Number.
 ἀρίκι: (15a); m. Blame, fault;
 ἀταρίκι: adj. Blameless;
 ξεμαρίκι: vb. To blame, find fault;
 ---: m. Fault-finding.
 ἀρίμ, ἀραρίμ: (15b); n. An edible plant "saltwort".
 ἀριοπαῖος = ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀρίος παῖος v. ἀρείος παῖος - Arios pagos.
 ἀριστοδοχία, -ας: (Gk); f. A herb used in healing of gaut, it is said that originally it was invented to ease the birth process.
 ἀριστοδοχίας v. ἀριστοδοχία - A kind of herb.
 ἀριστον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Morning meal, breakfast, luncheon; banquet.
 ἀριστοῦ v. ἀριστον - Breakfast.
 ἀριοῦ v. ἵρι - Do.
 ἀρκανη, ἀρκλῆ: (Gk); f. The bar to which the threads of the warp are fastened.
 ἀρκλῆ v. ἀρκανη - A kind of bar.
 ἀρο: (15a); n. Cyperus (tree, or wood).
 ἀρτεμονος v. ἀρτεμων - Pulley.
 ἀρτεμων, -μονος: (Gk); m. The foresail of a ship, the principal pulley (in a system).
 ἀρχαίος v. ἀρχεος - Ancient.
 ἀρχει: (Gk); f. Beginning.
 ἀρχεος, ἀρχαίος: (Gk); adj. Antiquated, ancient, old-fashioned.
 ἀρχη, ἀρχι: (Gk); f. Beginning, origin, foundation, heavenly power, magistrate;
 μεταρχη: f. Leadership, authority, government;
 εραρχεσθαι: vb. To begin, start to work.
 ἀρχηαγγελος: (Gk); m. Archangel.
 ἀρχηγιν: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχηδιακονος: (Gk); m. Archdeaconate.

ἀρχιδιάκων: (Gk); m. Archdeacon.
 ἀρχιεπίσκοπος: (Gk); m. Archbishop.
 ἀρχιερεὺς: (Gk); m. Arch-priest, high priest.
 ἀρχιθλιπτής: (Gk); Unknown.
 ἀρχιμυλλανδρίτης: (Gk); nm mf. Abbot, head of a monastery or a convent.
 ἀρχισυναγωγός, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχισυναγωγός v. ἀρχισυναγωγός - Ruler of a synagogue.
 ἀρχιτεκτων: (Gk); m. Master-builder, architect.
 ἀρχιτελώνης, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Chief publican, chief toll-collector.
 ἀρχιτελώνου v. ἀρχιτελώνης - Chief publican.
 ἀρχιτρικλινος: (Gk); m. President of a banquet, head-waiter.
 ἀρχι v. ἀρχη - Beginning.
 ἀρχιερεὺς = ἀρχιερεὺς - high priest.
 ἀρχοντας v. ἀρχων - Ruler.
 ἀρχων, -χοντας: (Gk); m. Ruler, commander, chief magistrate, governor.
 ἀρωμα, -ατος: (Gk); m. An aromatic herb or spice; aroma.
 ἀρωματίζεσθε: (Gk); v. (w/ er-) to spice, perfume.
 ἀρωματικόν v. ἀρωματικός - Aromatic.
 ἀρωματικός, -ον: (Gk); adj. Aromatic.
 ἀρωματος v. ἀρωμα - Aroma.
 ἀρωγί, ρωγί: (306b); m. Stubble.
 ἀρωγντ, ερωγντ: (16b); vb. Same as τάρωο, 'to multiply'.
 ἀρωγν: (16b); m. Lentil.
 ἀσρον, -οῦ: (Gk); m. A plant, hazelwort.
 ἀσροῦ v. ἀσρον - Hazelwort.
 ἀσαρ: (18b); n. A plant explained as 'bark, rind of caper root'.
 ἀσβόλη: (Gk); f. Soot.

ἀσεβής: (Gk); adj. Ungodly, unholy, profane, sacrilegious; m. ungodly one;
 μετὰσεβής: f. Ungodliness, profanity.
 ἀσθενεία: (Gk); f. Want of strength, weakness, sickness, feebleness.
 ἀσθενής: (Gk); adj. Weak, feeble, infirm, sick.
 ἀσιαί, ἀσιωοῦ (Q): (17b); vi. To be light, be relieved, be swift; vt. to lighten; ---: m. Lightness, alleviation; Q. hastiness;
 εὐδὲν οὐἀσιωοῦ: adv. Lightly.
 ἀσιωοῦ v. ἀσιαί - Lighten.
 ἀσκησις: (Gk); f. Asceticism, exercise, practise, training.
 ἀσκητής, -οῦ: (Gk); m. Hermit, monk, ascete.
 ἀσκητικός: (Gk); adj. Ascetic, laborious.
 ἀσκητοῦ v. ἀσκητής - Hermit.
 ἀσκος: (Gk); m. Wineskin, bellow.
 ἀσμα: (Gk); m. Song esp. lyric ode, hymn.
 ἀσο: (317a); n. w/† forms vi. to spare, refrain;
 †ἀσο: n. Forbearance;
 ἀσνε †ἀσο: adj. Without sparing, unhindered;
 ἀτ†ἀσο: adj. Unsparing;
 μετὰτ†ἀσο: f. Unrestrainedness.
 ἀσοϋπερ: (18b); n. Explained as bitter nut (or plant).
 ἀσπαζεσθε: (Gk); vb. (w/ ερ-) To welcome kindly, greet, salute, kiss, embrace.
 ἀσπι: (18a); f. Language, speech;
 ρεμντασπι: m. Eloquent man.
 ἀσσυρία: (Gk); f. Assyria.
 ἀσσυρία v. ἀσσυρίος - Assyrian.
 ἀσσυρίος, f. -ία: (Gk); adj. Assyrian.
 ἀστρολογία: (Gk); f. Astronomy, astrology.
 ἀστρολόγος: (Gk); m. Astronomer; later - astrologer.

ἀκοῦι: (18b); f. Purse, wallet; bag.
 ἀκοῦντι: (18a); pl. Butterflies.
 ἀσφαλτον v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφαλτος, -ον, -ου: (Gk); f. Asphalt, bitumen, pitch, kind of petroleum.
 ἀσφαλτου v. ἀσφαλτος - Asphalt.
 ἀσφοῦι: (18b); n. 1st year of reign.
 ἀσωματος: (Gk); adj. Disembodied, incorporeal.
 ατ-, αθ- (before liquids): (18b); A neg. prfx forming adj.; un-, without; μετατ-: forming f. n.
 αταμαντινον: (Gk); Unknown.
 αταμας = αδαμας - Diamond.
 αταουιν v. αουιν - Without cargo.
 ατονον v. ατονος - Weak.
 ατονος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lacking of elasticity, weak, slack.
 ατοπον v. ατοπος - Foul.
 ατοπος, -ον: (Gk); Out of place, out of the way, disgusting, foul, extraordinary.
 ατπαραβα: (Gk?); adj. Without taking by force.
 ατρε, pl. αθρεν, ατρεν: (726b); A doubled thing, twin; testicles.
 ατρεν v. ατρε - Twins.
 ατροφια, -ας: (Gk); f. Want of food or nourishment, atrophy, starvation, diet.
 ατροφιας v. ατροφια - Atrophy.
 ατροφος: (Gk); adj. Ill-fed, non-viable, ill of atrophy.
 ατδνε, αδνε-, ατδνου: (25b); prep. Without.
 ατδνου v. ατδνε- - Without.
 ατρην v. αδρην - Barren.
 αυ- v. α- About.
 αουαν, αβαν: (20b); m. Color; appearance;
 αουι αουαν, αβι αβαν: Variety of colors;
 αουιν: m. Jaundice.

αουβнт: (21b); m. Collection, company (of persons); (monastic) congregation, monastery.
 αυγουστος, -ου: (Gk); m. Augustus, August.
 αυγουστου v. αυγουστος - August.
 αυηρ, αουηρ v. ουηρ - About (circa).
 αυθαδικον v. αυθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αυθαδικος, -ον, αυθατης: (Gk); adj. Stubborn, self-willed.
 αυθατης v. αυθαδικος - Stubborn.
 αουι αουαν v. αουαν - Variety of colors.
 αουιν, αβην, αβιν: m. (ship's) Cargo, load;
 αταουιν: adj. Without cargo.
 αουιν v. αουαν - Jaundice.
 αυic: (19b); imperat. part. Give, bring hither; come.
 αυλн, -нc: (Gk); f. Open court (before the house), courtyard, court, hall chamber, abode, dwelling, steading for cattle.
 αυλнc v. αυλн - Courtyard.
 αυλнou: (20b); pl. Part of monk's dress.
 αυξон: (Gk); Unknown.
 αυρηх: (16b); n. Limit, end; always with suffix of things limited;
 αταυρηх: neg adj. Limitless, boundless.
 αυτοκρατωρ: (Gk); adv. One's own master, free, independent, absolute ruler, possessing full powers.
 αυτοуρгоc: (Gk); m. Self-working, husband-man, simple, native.
 αουω, ουω: (62b); f. Pledge, surety;
 † ηαουω: vb. To give as pledge;
 χω ηαουω: vb. To deposit as pledge;
 би ηαουω: vb. To take as a pledge.
 (1)αουω v. ουω - Cease.
 (2)αουω v. ουω - Cease.
 αουων: vb. imperat. of ουων, to open.
 αυχαλ: (704a); m. Anchor, hook.

ἀνῥωλ v. ῥωλ - To cover.
 ἀφῆ, pl. ἀφῆνοι: (13b); f. Head: of a living being; metaphor; as title, chief; capital (of money);
 ἀταφῆ: adj. Headless;
 μεταταφῆ: f. Headlessness;
 ἐραφῆ: vb. To be at the head of, lead.
 ἀφῆτ v. ἀφοτ - Cup.
 ἀφῆνοι v. ἀφῆ - Heads.
 ἀφοπι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοτ, pl. ἀφῆτ: (14b); m. Cup, sacramental "chalice".
 ἀφοφι v. ἀφωφ - Giants.
 ἀφοι v. (1)αφ - Flesh.
 ἀφωτ v. ἐφωτ - Crocodile.
 ἀφωφ; pl. ἀφοφι, ἀφοπι: (21b); m?. Giant.
 ἀνῥαρι: (Gk); adj. Without grace or charm, ungracious, thankless, unpleasant, disagreeable.
 ἀχατη: (Gk); m. Agate (precious stone).
 ἀχι v. ἀθι - Sedge.
 ἀχραντος: (Gk); adj. Undefiled, immaculate.
 ἀχω, pl. ἀχωοι & sg as pl.: (662b); m. Magician, wizard;
 μεταχω: f. Magic.
 ἀχωριστος: (Gk); adj. Not parted, undivided, inseparable.
 ἀχωριτος: (Gk?); adj. Not comprehended, vague, mysterious, endless.
 ἀχωοι v. ἀχω - Magician.
 ἀψικον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψικος v. ἀψυκος - Lifeless.
 ἀψινο v. ἀψινο - Wormwood.
 ἀψινο, -ον: (Gk); f. Wormwood.
 ἀψυχον v. ἀψυχος - Lifeless.
 ἀψυκος, -ον, ἀψικος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Lifeless, inanimate, spiritless, faint-hearted.
 ἀωρατος: (Gk); Unknown.

αῶ: (22a); I. interrog. pron. Who, what?; varies with ηῦ, οῦ; II. indef. pron. A certain, whatever; III. indef. interrog. part.
 αῶ v. αῶι - To hang.
 αῶ- (p.c.) v. ωῶ - read.
 αῶαι, οῶ (Q): (22b); vi. To become many, multiply; Q. many;
 ---: m. Multitude, amount;
 μετααῶαι: f. Number, multitude
 ρεφαῶαι: m. Multiplier;
 αῶε: f. Multitude.
 αῶε v. αῶαι - Multitude.
 αῶεβεν: (23a); m. Enchanter.
 αῶεν: (23a); pl. Astrologers.
 αῶι (Q) v. ἰῶι - To be hung.
 αῶιν ηῶοι v. ἀβιν - Aromatic plant.
 αῶιρα: (23a); f. Chameleon.
 αῶιρι v. ἰρι - Diligent person.
 αῶικαπ v. ὑκαπ - Cry.
 αῶμι v. ωῶμι - Soot.
 (1)αῑ; pl. αῑοι, αῑοι, ἀφοι, & sg as pl: (23a); m. Flesh (human or animal), meat;
 καναῑ: n. Meat dealer or seller;
 ἐραῑ: vb. To become flesh (of consecrated bread);
 οἶεμαῑ: vb. To eat flesh or meat
 (2)αῑ, αῑ, αῑ: (23b); mf. insect, fly;
 --- ηῑω: n. Honey fly, bee;
 --- ηῑο: n. Dog fly.
 αῑεῑ: (741a); f. Lizard.
 αῑοι v. (1)αῑ - Flesh.
 αῑι: (23b); m. Greedy one of shameful gain;
 μετααῑι: f. Greed of shameful gain.
 αῑι, αῑι: (25a); m. Marsh herbage, sedge.
 αῑο: (25a); interrog. pron. with suffixes referring to subject of phrase; what, why?
 αῑοι v. αῑοι - Asp.
 αῑοι v. αῑοι - Asp.

αθωμ: (25a); m. Eagle; orig. falcon, vulture.

αθωρι, αθωρι, αθωρι: (23b); m. Asp.

αζα, αζη: (64b); part. `yes';

- a. Answers questions affirmatively,
- b. Varies with `ce',
- c. Sometimes ce - more emphatic, contradictory, answers μη,
- d. With conditional ιcxe or εγωπ, if so, if indeed,
- e. Verily, well then, indeed,
- f. Introduces questions.

αζη v. αζα - Yes

αζι: (24a); m. Length, limit of life, life span;

εραζι: vb. Pass life;

νεβαζι: n. Long-lived, only with μετ- or ερ-;

μετωαραζι: f. Short life;

ερωαραζι: vb. To be short-lived;

χεμαζι: vb. To have (find) ling life.

(1)αζο, αζορ, pl. αζωρ & sg as pl: (24b);

m. Treasure; treasury, store-house;

αναζωρ: pl. Store-houses.

(2)αζο: (24b); n. Dwelling, abode.

αζομ: (24b); m. only with τι- forming vi.

to sigh, groan;

τιαζομ: m. Groan, yawn, roar.

αζορ v. (1)αζο - Treasure.

αζωρ v. (1)αζο - Treasures.

αξε- v. xω - To say.

αχο v. (1)αχω - Viper.

αχο/ v. xω - To say.

αχολ†: (26a); n. Wagon, cart.

αχοτ/ v. xω - To say.

αχπ, pl. αχπι: (777b); fm. Hour;

μφναχ ναχπ: adv. At the time of, about the ... hour.

αχπι v. αχπ - Hours.

αχοϣ v. (1)αχω - Viper.

(1)αχω, αχο, αχοϣ, εχω, εχοϣ: (25b); f. Viper.

(2)αχω, χο: (753b); m. Crook-back or haunch back.

ασιν: (744a); m. Scented herb, mint;

αυιν ησθoi = ασιν ησθoi: n. Aromatic plant.

ασνε- v. ατσνε- - Without.

ασνι: (26b); mf. Blemish, stain;

ατασνι: adj. Stainless;

μετατασνι: f. Stainlessness;

ερασνι: vb. To be stained;

ερατασνι: vb. To be stainless;

γιασνι: vb. To cast a stain.

ασρηη, ατσρηη: (26b); f. Barren female.

ασο: (753b); m. Armpit.

В

В : (27a); 2nd letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 В̄, f. В† : the numeral '2'.
 Вⲁ-: (28a); used in names of metals, e.g.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ 'brass'.
 Вⲁⲁⲗ: (Heb); m. Baal, an idol of the
 Assyrians and the Phoenicians.
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲟⲛ v. ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ - Babylon.
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); f. Babylon;
 ВⲁВⲣⲗⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲏⲙⲓ: f. Babylon Egypt,
 lies opposite Giza city east of the Nile.
 Вⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: (39a); n. Goat;
 ⲙⲁⲛⲓВⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ: n. Goatherd.
 Вⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Step, threshold, rung of
 a ladder; step or degree of dignity.
 (1)Вⲁⲓ: (27b); m. Branch of date-palm.
 (2)Вⲁⲓ: (28a); m. Night raven; screech-owl.
 Вⲁⲓⲣⲓ v. Вⲓⲣ - Basket.
 Вⲁⲕⲥ v. (1)Вⲱⲕ - To go.
 Вⲁⲕⲓ: (30b); f. City, town;
 ϫⲁ †Вⲁⲕⲓ: m. Citizen;
 ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛВⲁⲕⲓ: v. To be citizen.
 Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲁ v. Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ - Cane.
 Вⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ, -ⲣⲁ: (Gk); f. Staff, cane.
 Вⲁⲕⲱⲣ v. ϩⲁⲣ - Tanner.
 Вⲁⲗ: (31b); m. Eye;
 ВⲁⲗВⲱⲛ: m. Evil eye;
 ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩВⲁⲗ: v. Cast a glance (from
 window).
 Вⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Acorn.
 Вⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ: (38a); f. Bottle (for water).
 ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲁⲅ v. ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲉⲅ - Bald.
 ВⲁⲗⲙⲂⲉⲅ, -Вⲁⲅ, ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲂⲉⲅ: (813a); m.
 Bald-headed person.
 Вⲁⲗⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Balsam tree.
 Вⲁⲗϭⲏⲧ v. ϭⲏⲧ - Simple-minded.
 Вⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.
 ВⲁⲣⲂⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Babarian, i.e. non-
 greek, foreign; brutal, rude.
 Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ (var. Вⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲧ, Вⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ):
 (43b); m. He-goat.

Вⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ - He-goat.
 Вⲁⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. A weight, burden, load;
 adj. heaviness.
 Вⲁⲣⲟⲧ v. Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ - Brass.
 Вⲁⲣⲟϭ: (44b); m. Fodderer.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲧ, -ⲟⲧ: (43b); m. Brass, bronze;
 ϭⲟⲙⲧ Вⲁⲣⲟⲧ: m. A composite
 metal.
 Вⲁⲣⲱⲛ: (44a); n. Caulker, caulker's ma-
 terial, or act caulking.
 Вⲁⲥⲥ v. ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ - To saw.
 Вⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ: (Gk); (w/ ⲉⲣ-) v. To examin
 closely, torture, rake.
 Вⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Torture, agony, tor-
 ment.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲩⲥ: (Gk); m. King.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲏ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ - Royal.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ, f. -ⲏ: (Gk); adj. Royal,
 kingly, belonging to a king; m. basilica.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ, -ⲓⲥⲥⲁ: (Gk); f. Queen, empress.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Princelet, chieftain;
 Egyptian cobra
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁ v. Вⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥ - Queen.
 Вⲁⲥⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Step, base, pedestal, foun-
 dation, basement.
 Вⲁⲥⲏⲏⲧ v. Вⲉⲥⲏⲏⲧ - Smith.
 Вⲁⲥⲧ- v. Вⲱⲥⲧ - To be dry.
 Вⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ: (44b); m. Antimony.
 (1)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Bramble, small tree,
 bush.
 (2)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Heb); m. A Hebrew liquid
 measure.
 (3)Вⲁⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); adj. Accessible.
 Вⲁϩ- v. Вⲱϩ - To strip.
 Вⲁϩⲥ v. Вⲱϩ - To strip.
 Вⲁϩⲓ: (47a); m. Corps, mummy, a dead
 body
 Вⲁϩⲟⲣ: (47b); f. Fox.
 Вⲁϩⲟⲩⲣ: (47b); f. Saw;
 ϣⲟ ⲙⲂⲁϩⲟⲩⲣ: n. Saw-edged.

Բալլօրօ: (47b); m. The plant 'rue'.
 Բաջ v. օրաջ - Oasis.
 Բաջ- v. օրաջ - to put.
 Բաջմ v. օրաջմ - To answer.
 Բաջս: (48a); f. Heifer.
 Բաչ: (512b); n. Blow.
 Բաչին v. ձԲաչին - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչն v. ձԲաչն - Glass.
 Բաչրօր = օրեչրօր v. օրօչ - Door-post.
 Բեհ: (28b); vi. To bubble, to well up (of a spring); vt. to pour forth. bring forth, rain down;
 րեչբեհ: m. Bringer forth;
 մետրեչբեհ: f. Outpouring;
 չինբեհ: m. Pronouncing (of a name).
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւ- v. Բաւ - To loosen.
 Բեւշեբօրձ v. Բեւշեբօրձ - King of demons.
 Բեւշեբօրձ, -Բօրձ, Բեւշեբօրձ: (Heb); m. Beelzebul, king of demons, lord of dung; orig. the Philistine god worshipped at Ekron.
 Բեւթօն: (37b); n. Lion.
 Բեւձե, f. -ն, pl. -եր: (38a); m. Blind person.
 մետբեւձե: f. Blindness;
 րբեւձե: v. To be or become blind, to make blind.
 Բեւձեր v. Բեւձե - Blind persons.
 Բեւձն v. Բեւձե - Blind female.
 Բեւջօւ: (48a); f. Kind of date-palm; unripe date; the fruit 'date'.
 Բեւչ: (38b); fm. Pottery, earthenware;
 րբեւչ: v. To be made of pottery.
 Բեն v. Բն - Swallow.
 Բեն: (40a); f. Date of palm-tree;
 Բա նեն: m. Palm-branch;
 չաչ նեն: n. Stem, trunk of palm;

ձաչ նեն: n. Cluster of dates;
 ցեբեն: n. Palm-thorn;
 լենեն, լեբեն: n. Palm fiber.
 Բենն: (41a); m. iron;
 a. as metal;
 b. as chains, fetters, sword;
 c. adj.;
 †Բենն: vb. To put iron upon.
 Բենն: (266a); f. Door-post, threshold, step.
 Բենչ: (41b); f. elephant's trunk.
 Բերբեր: (42b); vi. Boil;
 --- երօձ: vi. To cause to boil, pour forth;
 --- երլար: vi. To boil up, over;
 ---: m. Boiling heat.
 Բերբեր- v. Բօրբեր - To push.
 Բերբիր: (42b); f. Missile.
 Բերբօր v. Բօրբեր - To push.
 Բերեօրտ: (44b); f. Chariot.; modern 'car'.
 Բեր: (43a); adj. new, young; n. new thing, young person;
 մետբեր: f. Newness, youth;
 մեր: adv. Newly, recently;
 ր ներ: vt. To make new, renew;
 րբեր: v. To become new.
 Բերս: (43a); m. Orach (atriplex).
 Բերս†: (43b); m. Basket, bread basket.
 Բերտ v. օրերտ - Rose.
 Բերլօր: (44a); m. Coriander seed.
 Բերլօ: (44a); m. Sinner, malfactor, wretched, bad one.
 Բեթօն v. օրօթեն - To broaden.
 Բեռնաթե v. Բեռնիտ - Smith.
 Բեռնի, Բեռնի, pl. Բեռնաթե: (44b); m. Smith.
 Բետ- v. Բո† - Pollute.
 Բետբետ: (46a); f. A vegetable, common pea.
 Բետ v. Բոտ - War.
 Բեչե, pl. Բեչլօր: (30b); m. Wage;

†**ԲԵՂԷ**, †**ԱՍԻԲԵՂԷ**: vb. To pay wage, reward;
ՐԵՂԴԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-giver, hirer;
ՇԻԲԵՂԷ: vb. To receive wage;
ՇԻԵԲԵՂԷ: vb. To take at a wage, hire;
ՐԵԱԲԵՂԷ: m. Wage-man, hireling;
ԱԴԲԵՂԷ: adj. Wageless;
ՍԵԲԻԵԲԵՂԷ: m. Recompense.
ԲԵՍ, **ԲԽՍ**: (46b); n. Unripe fruit of fig tree.
ԲԵՍՍՍՈՒ v. **ԲՍՍ** - Naked.
ԲԵՋԲԵՋ: (48a); m. Howling, barking.
ԲԵՋԻ: (47b); m. File (iron).
ԲԵՃԲՈՃ v. **ՕՐՈՃՕՐԵՃ** - To chew.
ԲԵՃԻ v. **ԲԽՃ** - Falcon.
ԲԵՃԽԽ v. **ԲԵՃԽԽ** - A rush.
ԲԵՃԽԽ, **-ՃԽԽ**: (48b); n. A rush.
ԲԽ: (28a); f. Grave.
ԲԽԲ: (28b); m. Cave, hole, den, nest.
ԲԽԿ (Q) v. **ԲՈԿ** - Gone.
ԲԽՂ (Q) v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲԽԱ: (Gk); m. Step, pace; raised place or
 tribune, tribunal of a magistrate.
ԲԽԽ, **ԲԽԽ**: (40a); m. Swallow (a bird).
ԲԽԴ: (45a); m. Palm-leaf; f. rib.
ԲԽԴ (Q) v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲԽԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - Female warrior.
ԲԽՍ v. **ԲԵՍ** - Unripe fruit.
ԲԽՍ (Q) v. **ԲՍՍ** - To strip.
ԲԽՃ, **ԲԽՃԻ**: (48b); m. Falcon.
ԲԻԿԻ: (31a); n. Horse's strap, girth, nose ring.
ԲԻՂՂԻ, **ԲԻՂՂԻ**, **ԲԻՂԿԻ**, **ԲԻՂԿԻ**: (31a); n. A
 plant or fruit, cyperus esculentus; colt's
 foot.
ԲԻՆԱՃ: (41b); m. Dish.
ԲԻՆԻ: (40a); f. Crucible, among goldsmith's
 utensils.
ԲԻՐ: (Gk); m. Lifetime, livelihood, means
 of living, life, vita.
ԲԻՐ, f. **ԲԱԻՐԻ**, pl. **ԲԻՐՈՒՐԻ**: (41b); m. Basket
 (of palm-leaves).
ԲԻՐԻ v. **ՕՐԻՐԻ** - To saw.

ԲԻԴ: (495a); vi. To waste away, to dry up.
ԲԻՂԿԻ v. **ԲԻՂՂԻ** - A plant.
ԲԻՃ: (48a); m. Bones used as dice, i.e. dice.
ԲԻՃԻ: (48b); vi. To be wrecked.
ԲՂԱ: (37a); A musical instrument, a type of
 harp or small bell.
ԲՂԱՓԻՆ: (Gk); (w/ **ԵՐ-**) vb. To diable,
 hinder, distract, mislead; damage, hurt,
 injure.
ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ, **-ՊԻԱ**: (Gk); f. Help, aid, cure.
ԲՈՊԻԱ v. **ԲՈՊԵՐԻԱ** - Help.
ԲՈՊՈՐ: (Gk); m. Helper, auxiliary,
 assistant.
ԲՕՍ: (47a); f. A desert animal, a kind of
 antelope.
ԲՕԿԻ: (31a) n. Verbally in **ԵՐԲՕԿԻ**, **ԵԱԲՕԿԻ**;
 vi. To conceive, conceive by; vt. to
 conceive (a child);
ԱԲՕԿԻ: m. Conception; f. pregnant
 woman;
ՃԻՆԵՐԲՕԿԻ: mf. Conception.
ԲՕՂ v. **ԲՈՂ** - To loosen.
ԲՕՂԽ v. **ՕՐՈՂԽ** - To lean.
ԲՕՆԻ v. **ԲՈՆ** - Evil.
ԲՕՆԴ, **ԿԵՆԴ**: (41a); f. Gourd, cucumber;
 gourd-garden;
ՇՂՈՃ ԱԲՕՆԴ: n. Gourd.
ԲՕՐԲԵՐ, **ԲԵՐԲԵՐ**, **ԲԵՐԲՈՐ**: (657a); vi.
 To be loosed, fall to pieces; vt. to throw
 down, push;
 --- **ԵԲՕՂ**: vb. To cast forth;
 --- **ԵՋՐԽԻ**: vb. To cast upon, into;
 ---: m. Expulsion.
ԲՕՐԵՐ v. **ՕՐՕՐԵՐ** - Oar.
ԲՕԴ v. **ԲՈԴ** - Pollute.
ԲՕԴԱՆԽ: (Gk); f. Pasture, fodder, herb,
 weed; botany.
ԲՕԴԵՐ v. **ՕՐՈԴ** - To be green.
ԲՕԴԽ v. **ԲՈԴԽ** - To fight.
ԲՕՍԲԵՍ v. **ՕՐՕՍԲԵՍ** - To strike.
ԲՕԿ: (505a); m. Lung.
ԲՕՋ v. **ԲՈՋ** - Name of an idol.

Բօջի: (47b); m. Dyke, trench.
 Բօջի v. օրօջի - Fisher.
 Բօքիւք v. օրօքօրիւք - To chew
 Բօժ, Բէժ-, Բօժ-, Բիժ (Q): (45b); All
 forms often with ց for Բ; vt. To pollute,
 hate, befoul, abominate;
 ---: m. Hateful thing, abomination;
 օր Բօժ: vb. To become, be hateful;
 ժիւթ: vb. To loathe, abominate;
 ՆաԲօժ: n. Sodomite.
 Բօժ v. Բօժ - Durah.
 Բօժ v. օրօժ - Herbs.
 Բօժ՝ v. օրօժ - To send.
 Բրայ v. Բրայ - Seed of cereals.
 Բրեջի v. Բրեջի - Cart.
 Բրօնի v. Բր - Baskets.
 Բրօրկոց, -չոց: (Gk); m. Locust, or its
 wingless larva.
 Բրօրչոց v. Բրօրկոց - Locust.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բրկի v. Բրկի - A plant.
 Բօրջի: (48a); m. Eyelid.
 Բօ: (28a); f. Tree where its fruit is specified
 as opposed to յայն (tree in general;
 probably wood, plantation of trees).
 (1)Բօկ, Բակ՝, Բիկ (Q): (29a); vb.
 To go, generally se is used.
 (2)Բօկ, f. Բօկ, pl. Բիւկ and sg as pl.:
 (30a); m. Servant, slave; opposite
 Բիւք;
 Բիւք: vb. To serve, labor;
 Բիւ Բիւք: vb. To enslave;
 Բիւք: f. Servitude, slavery;
 Բիւք Բիւք: f. Eye service.
 Բօկ v. (2)Բօկ - Servant girl.
 Բօն, Բէն-, Բօն՝, Բիւն (Q): (32a); vi.
 To loosen, untie; melt; interpret, explain;
 weaken, make faint; nullify (order or
 deed); dissolve, destroy; be immaterial;
 pay, remit;
 ---: m. solution, interpretation;

--- Բօն: vb. To loosen, untie; be
 melted; be dispersed, scattered; dissolve,
 nullify; relax, annul (laws); absolve;
 destroy; pay (penalty); go to pieces,
 perish; slacken, grow weak, faint; be
 wearied; be loosened, paralyzed; be
 released, die; upset, unhinge; be loose (in
 conduct);
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, slackening,
 solution; release, pardon; annulling (of
 magic, demons); weakening, feebleness,
 collapse; dissolution (death);
 --- Բօն Բիւք: vb. To be open, free
 with;
 Բիւք: adj. Indissoluble, unending;
 Բիւք: f. Interpretation;
 --- Բօն: m. Loosening, freeing;
 Բօն: adv. Out, forth, outward;
 Բիւք Բօն: prep. After, beyond,
 henceforth; same as Բիւք Բօն;
 Բօն Բիւք: conj. Because, for;
 Բօն: adv. Outside, without; spread
 abroad, famed; extant, in existence;
 Բիւն: adv. Outside of, except;
 Բիւն Բիւք: w/ vb. Introduces
 conditional;
 Բիւք: prep. (w/Բիւք); Outside of,
 beyond, away from; adv. outside,
 without;
 Բիւք Բօն: prep. To the outside of, out
 of; adv. henceforth; to the end, forever,
 outwards, finally, utterly, at all;
 Բիւք Բօն: vb. To become loosened,
 become free, avoid, escape.
 Բօն: (39a); adj. Bad;
 Բօն: f. Evil, misfortunate;
 Բիւք Բօն: f. Evil eye.
 Բօն v. օրօն - To send.
 (Բօն), Բօն: (45a); vi. To be dry,
 parched.
 Բօն, Բօն: (46a); vi. To be drawn up
 (for battle), fight;
 --- Բիւք: vb to fight against;

---: m. (battle) Array, war;
ԱԴԲՈՒՄ: adj. Impugnable;
ՔԵՐԲՈՒՄ: m. Warrior;
ԵՐԲՈՒՄ: vb Array against, make war
with;
ԲԵՄ: n. War;
ԲԻՄԻ: f. Female warrior.

ԲՈՒՄ, ԲՈՒ: (47b); A name of an idol at
Alexandria.

ԲՈՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԱՒ, ԲԱՒ (Q): (47b);
vi. To be loosened, undone; (Q) to be
naked; vt. to strip, divest, lay bare,
unsheath, despoil, release, give leave;
---: m. Nakedness;
ՔԵՐԲԱՒ: m. Naked person;

ԲԵՐԵՐ: pl. lit. Secret parts uncovered;
--- ԵԲՈՒ: vi. To be naked, revealed; vt.
to uncover, lay bare, divest of; m.
nakedness;
ԶԻՆԲՈՒ ԵԲՈՒ: m. Laying bare,
display.

ԲՈՒՄ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To answer.

(ԲՈՒ), ԵԲՈՒ: (48a); vt. To cover (with
roof).

ԲՈՒ v. ԵԲՈՒ - To cut.

ԲՈՒ, ԲՈՒ: (45b); m. Durah (a cereal),
millet.

Γ

Γ : 3rd letter of the Coptic alphabet;
 Γ̄ : the numeral 'three'.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΑ, ΓΑΒΑΘΗ, ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ: (Gk); f.
 Gabbatha, an elevated place or tribunal.
 ΓΑΒΑΘΗ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΒΒΑΘΑ v. ΓΑΒΑΘΑ - Gabbatha.
 ΓΑΖΑ: (Persian); f. Treasure, large sum of
 money.
 ΓΑΖΟΦΥΛΑΚΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Treasury.
 ΓΑΛΑ: (Gk); m. Milk.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗ, -ΗΣ: (Gk); f. Calm, gentle.
 ΓΑΛΗΝΗΣ v. ΓΑΛΗΝΗ - Calm.
 ΓΑΛΙΛΑΙΟΣ: (Gk); Galilean.
 ΓΑΜΟΣ, ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); m. Wedding,
 marriage, wedlock.
 ΓΑΜΟCΥΝΗ v. ΓΑΜΟΣ - Wedding.
 ΓΑΡ: (Gk); conj. For, because.
 ΓΕΕΝΑ: (Heb); f. Gehenna, hades.
 (1)ΓΕΝΕΑ : (Gk?); f. New, recent.
 (2)ΓΕΝΕΑ: (Gk); f. Race, family, generation,
 offspring, birth-place, age.
 ΓΕΝΕΟΣ v. (2)ΓΕΝΟΣ - Generation.
 ΓΕΝΕCΙC: (Gk); Origin, source, nativity,
 generation; the biblical book of Genesis.
 ΓΕΝΝΑΙΟΣ v. ΓΕΝΝΕΟΣ - Noble.
 ΓΕΝΝΕΟΣ, -ΝΑΙΟΣ: (Gk); m. Noble, excel-
 lent.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. That which is produced
 or born, child, product, fruit.

ΓΕΝΝΗCΙC: (Gk); f. Birth, engendering,
 producing.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗΣ, f. -ΤΡΙΑ: (Gk); m. Begetter,
 parent, producer.
 ΓΕΝΝΗΤΡΙΑ v. ΓΕΝΝΗΤΗΣ - Parent.
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, ΓΕΝΕΟΣ, ΓΕΝΟΥC: (Gk); m. Race,
 stock, kin, offspring, descendant, family,
 clan, house.
 ΓΕΝΟΥC v. ΓΕΝΟΣ - Race.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΑ: (Gk); f. Geography.
 ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΟC: (Gk); mf. Geographical.
 ΓΗ: (Gk); f. Earth, land, soil.
 ΓΝΟΦΟC: (Gk); m. Darkness.
 ΓΝΩΜΗ: (Gk); f. Means of knowing, intel-
 ligence, thought, judgement, opinion,
 intention, verdict.
 ΓΝΩCΙC: (Gk); f. Knowledge.
 ΓΝΩCΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. The rank of reader in
 the Coptic Church; one who knows,
 expert witness.
 ΓΟΥΓΥΛΗ: (Gk); f. Eastern cross.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΕΥC: (Gk); m. Secretary, regis-
 trar, clerk.
 ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΙΚΗ: (Gk); f. Grammar.
 ΓΡΑΦΗ, ΚΡΑΦΗ: (Gk); f. The Holy 'Scrip-
 ture', book, writing.
 ΓΥΜΝΑCΙΑ: (Gk); f. Exercise, training,
 maneuvers; gymnastics.
 ΓΥΠΤΙΟC, f. -ΙΑ = ΔΙΓΥΠΤΙΟC - Egyptian.

Λ

Λ : The 4th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 Λ̄ : the numeral '4'.
 ΛΑΜΑΖΙΝ: (Gk) (w/ ερ-) v. To overpower, tame, subdue, conquer, overcome.
 ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ, f. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ, ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ: (Gk); Money lender, creditor, one who lends with interest;
 ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).
 ΛΑΝΙΣΤΗΣ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor.
 ΛΑΝΙΣΤΙΑ v. ΛΑΝΕΙΣΤΗΣ - Creditor (f).
 ΛΑΞΙΣ v. ΤΑΞΙΣ - Order.
 ΛΑΠΑΝΗ, ΤΑΠΑΝΗ: (Gk); vb. To consume, use up;
 ---: f. Cost, expenditure, extravagance.
 ΛΑΦΝΗ: (Gk); f. White mangrove, a type of coral.
 ΛΕ: (Gk); part. But, now, moreover, and.
 ΛΕΛΤΑ: (Gk); The letter 'Δ'; m. anything shaped like a triangle, esp. island formed by the mouth of a large river.
 ΛΕΣΠΟΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Master, lord, lord of the house, owner.
 ΛΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ, ΛΕΥΔΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. biblical book of Deutronomy.
 ΛΗΜΙΟΥΡΓΟΣ: (Gk); m. Creator, skilled workman, handicraftsman, maker, producer.
 ΛΗΜΟΣ, -CΙΩC, -CΙΩΝ, ΤΗΜΟCΙΟΝ: (Gk); Public dues, tax.
 ΛΗΜΟCΙΩΝ v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.
 ΛΗΜΟCΙΩC v. ΛΗΜΟΣ - Tax.
 ΛΙΑ v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.
 ΛΙΑΒΟΛΟC: (Gk); m. Satan, devil, enemy, slanderous, slanderer.
 ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ, -ΤΗΜΑ: (Gk); m. Band, diadem, crown worn by kings, fillet.
 ΛΙΑΔΟΧΟC: (Gk); m. Successor, substitute, deputy.
 ΛΙΑΘΗΚΗ: (Gk); f. disposition by will, testament, covenant;

--- παπας: f. Old Testament.
 --- μβερι: f. New Testament.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΕΙ v. ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ - Service.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΕ: (Gk); f. Service, ministration, body of servants or attendants; the office of the diaconate.
 ΛΙΑΚΟΝΟC: (Gk); m. Deacon, servant, attendant, official in religious guild.
 ΛΙΑΚΡΙCΙC: (Gk); f. Separation, dissolution, segregation, differentiation, examination.
 ΛΙΑΤΗΜΑ v. ΛΙΑΔΗΜΑ - Diadem.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΗ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟC - Teacher.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ v. ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟC - Teaching.
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΟC, f. -Η: (Gk); m. Teacher, master;
 ΛΙΔΑCΚΑΛΙΑ: (Gk); f. Teaching, instruction, elucidation, training.
 ΛΙΔΙΜΟC v. ΛΙΔΥΜΟC - Twin.
 ΛΙΔΟΥ: (Gk?); n. Consecration of thought.
 ΛΙΔΥΜΟC, ΛΙΔΙΜΟC: (Gk); adj. Twin, double, two-fold; n. testicles, ovaries.
 ΛΙΚΑΙΟC, ΛΙΚΕΟC, -ΟΝ: (Gk); adj. Just, right, upright, righteous, impartial, civilized.
 ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ, ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ: (Gk); f. Righteousness, justice, rectitude, fulfilment of the law.
 ΛΙΚΑCΤΗΡΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. Court of justice.
 ΛΙΚΕΟC v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟC - Just.
 ΛΙΚΕΟCΥΝΗ v. ΛΙΚΑΙΟCΥΝΗ - Justice.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΕΤΗΣ v. ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ - Administrator.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΗΤΗΣ, -ΚΕΤΗΣ: (Gk); m. Administrator, governor, procurator.
 ΛΙΟΙΚΙΝ: (Gk?); vb. To follow, chase, threaten.
 ΛΙΟC v. ΖΕΥC - Zeus.
 ΛΙΠΔΟΙC: (Gk); f. Double cloak.
 ΛΙΠΝΟΝ: (Gk); m. Banquet, dinner.
 ΛΙΠΤΥΧΟC, ΤΙΠΤΥΧΟC, ΤΥΠΛΙΧΟC, -ΟΝ: (Gk); m. Difnar - a book that

includes hymns commemorating the saints of the day in the Coptic Church.

Δισκος: (Gk); m. Dish, disk.

Διτιος μονας: (Gk?); n. The Arabic month of Gamada-al-awal;

--- Διος: n. Gamada-al-akhar or -althani.

Διωγμος: (Gk); m. Chase, pursuit, persecution, harassing.

Διωκτης: (Gk); m. persecutor, pursuer.

Δοκιμη v. Δοκιμος - Trial.

Δοκιμος, -ης: (Gk); adj. Examination, trial, test.

Δολος: (Gk); m. Cunning, trick, treachery.

Δοξ v. Δοξα - Glory

Δοξα, Δοξ: (Gk); f. Glory, honor, pride, repute, opinion;

Δοξα πατρι: Expression ' Glory be to the Father'.

Δοξολογια: (Gk); f. Laudation, glorification, doxology.

Δοπατιος: (Gk); m. Jewelry, precious stone.

Δουλος: (Gk); m. Slave, bondman.

Δουξ: (Gk); m. Duke, prince, king, leader.

Δουπια: (Gk?); f. A type of old coins.

Δρακων: (Gk); m. Dragon.

Δρομος: (Gk); m. Course, race, flight, contest.

Δρυμος: (Gk); m. Thicket, desert, wilderness.

Δυναμις: (Gk); f. Power, might, strength, authority.

Δυνατος: (Gk); adj. Strong, mighty.

Δυρανος v. τυραννικ - Tyrant.

Δωρεα: (Gk); f. Gift, present esp. bounty.

Δωρον, -ος: (Gk); f. Gift, present, gift of honor, votive gift.

Δωρος v. Δωρον - Gift.

Ε

ε : The 5th letter of the Coptic Alphabet called ει, ειε;

ⲉ̅ : The numeral 'five'.

(1)ⲉ- , ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, (2nd pl. ⲉⲣⲱⲥ): (50a); prep. I. dat.: *to, for, according to, as regards*; purpose: *for, in order to; about, because of; from, by means of; direction: towards, to; against*; comparison: *than*; in adverbial expressions. II. indicating direct object with many verbs of sensual perception, mental action, and with other vi's. III. coordinating a second vb.

(2)ⲉ- : (52a); vbal prfx. used before nominal subject 'ⲉⲣⲉ-'; characterizes the circumstantial, or precedes other auxiliaries either in subordinate or coordinate clause.

ⲉⲁⲧ: (61a); m. End, farthest part.

ⲉⲃⲗⲟⲙⲁϥ: (Gk); f. A period of seven days, week, the numbr seven.

ⲉⲃⲛ v. ⲁϥⲃⲛ - Enchanter.

ⲉⲃⲓ: (52b); n. Darkness.

ⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ v. (2)ⲃⲱⲕ - Servants.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲛ: (53a); mf. A poor, wretched person; adj. miserable, wretched;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓⲛⲛ : f. Misery.

ⲉⲃⲓⲱ: (52b); m. Honey.

ⲉⲃⲗⲁⲗⲏ: (Gk); f. Damage, loss, injury, harm.

ⲉⲃⲟ, pl. ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ and sg as pl.: (178a); m. Dumb person;
ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟ : f. Dumbness;

ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟ: vb. To become, be dumb.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ v. ⲃⲱⲗ - Out.

ⲉⲃⲣⲉⲓ v. ⲙⲃⲣⲉⲓ - Cart.

ⲉⲃⲣⲏⲭ (mostly ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏⲭ m.): (53b); f. Lightning.

ⲉⲃⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲃⲟ - Dumb person.

ⲉⲃⲱⲓ v. ⲱⲃⲱ - Sleep.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲫⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲫⲟϥ - Contract.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲫⲟϥ, -ⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Written document, contract.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ, -ⲧⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Self-control, mastery over, control over; i.e. chastity, asceticism, economy;

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲏϥ: adj. Hold fast, self-controlled, strong; i.e. ascete (n).

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲏϥ v. ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Self-control.

ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ v. ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ - Self-control.

ⲉⲃⲕⲱⲙⲓⲟⲩ: (Gk); m. Encomium, eulogy, panegyric, laudatory ode, praise.

ⲉⲃ- v. ⲉⲧ- - Relative prefix.

ⲉⲃⲁⲣϥ v. ⲉⲃⲱϥ - Ethiopians.

ⲉⲃⲉ-, ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲥ: (61a); prep. Because of, concerning;

ⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ- : conj. Because;

ⲉⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ: conj. Wherefore.

ⲉⲃⲉⲟⲩ v. ⲟⲩ - Why?.

ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲥ v. ⲉⲃⲉ- - Concerning

ⲉⲃⲏ v. (1)ⲓⲏ - forwards.

ⲉⲃⲏⲓⲕⲟϥ: (Gk); adj. Foreign, gentile; m. heathen, idol-worshipper, tax collector.

ⲉⲃⲏⲟϥ: (Gk); m. Nation, people, caste, tribe.

ⲉⲃⲙⲱⲩ v. ⲉⲃⲱϥ - Ethiopian (f).

ⲉⲃⲱϥ, f. ⲉⲃⲱⲩ, pl. ⲉⲃⲁⲣϥ: (65b); m. An Ethiopian person.

ⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ v. ⲓⲉⲃⲧ - East.

ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ, ⲉⲟⲩⲗ: (77a); mf. Hart, hind.

ⲉⲓⲭⲉ: (Gk); prep. Then, for, if.

ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣϥⲟϥ: (Gk); m. A centurion.

ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏϥⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Church, assembly duly summoned, an assembly.

ⲉⲕⲗⲟⲗⲓ v. ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ - Pitcher.

ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲗⲱϥⲓⲁ = ⲉϭⲙⲁⲗⲱϥⲓⲁ - Captivity.

ⲉⲕⲟⲩ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - Builders.

ⲉⲕⲱⲧ v. ⲕⲱⲧ - Builder.

ⲉⲗ- v. ⲱⲗⲓ - To hold.

ⲉⲗⲁϭⲓⲥⲧⲟϥ: (Gk); adj. Smallest, least; m. poor, wretched, of low status.

ελβιχι: (54b); m. An implement of irrigation; central shaft of a water wheel or its circulating cable.
 ελεον v. (1)ελεος - Mercy.
 (1)ελεος, -ον: (Gk); m. Pity, mercy, compassion.
 (2)ελεος, ελεωσ: (Gk?); Do not!
 ελευθερια: (Gk); f. Freedom, frankness, independence;
 ελευθεριος: m. Freeman, liberal.
 ελεφαντινον v. ελεφαντινος - Ivory.
 ελεφαντινος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Ivory.
 ελεωσ v. (2)ελεος - Do not!
 ελκο, ελκον, αλκον: (54b); m. Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκς v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελκον v. ελκο - Fruit of sycamore.
 ελκωαι v. ωλκ - Sneer.
 ελλην, -ηνος: (Gk); n. Greek, heathen, the ancient name for ancient greece.
 ελληνος v. ελλην - Greek.
 ελλογισμος: (Gk); n. One held in account or regard, in high repute; eloquent person.
 ελξ v. ωλκ - Corner.
 ελγεμ: (150a); vi. To roar (esp. of lions);
 χιηελγεμ: f. Roaring.
 ελγης: (769b); Exhaustion, panting.
 ελγωβ, ελγωπ: (149b); Steam vapor.
 ελγωπ v. ελγωβ - Steam vapor.
 ελχωβ: (55b); m. Heron.
 εμωω v. μωω - Very.
 εμβον v. μβον - Wrath.
 εμβρεζι v. μβρεζι - Cart.
 εμβρις: (183a); m. New wine, must.
 εμβρω: (183a); f. Harbor, landing stage on sea or river.
 εμεντ: (56a); m. The west.
 εμθο v. μθο - Before.
 εμθω: (193a); f. Shipwreck
 εμ: (77b); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge;

ατεμ: adj. Ignorant, innocent
 ερατεμ, οι πατεμ: vb. To be ignorant, unconscious;
 μετατεμ: f. Ignorant, innocence;
 περεμ: m. One that knows.
 εμτ v. μτ - Celery.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To swallow.
 εκαζ v. καζ - To be painful.
 εμλαθ v. μλαθ - To fight.
 εμμον v. μμμον - No.
 εμνοτε v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Breasts.
 εμνοτ v. μνοτ - Porter.
 εμπω v. μπω - To be worthy.
 εμραι v. μβραι - Seed of cereals.
 εμρωμ v. μρωμ - Pillow.
 εκ- v. ωκ - To dip.
 εκι v. ωκ - Immersion.
 εκοβι, μετκοβι: (186b); f. Large needle.
 εμτον v. μτον - To be at rest.
 εμoy, pl. εμωoy: (55b); f. Cat.
 εμωoy v. εμoy - Cats.
 εμωip v. (1)μωip - A Coptic month, 'amshir'.
 εμωip v. (2)μωip - Pot.
 εμωω v. μωω - Vengeance.
 εμζα v. μζα - Tomb.
 εμζιτ: (212a); m. North.
 εμχωλ v. μχωλ - Onion.
 εν: (66b); m. Ape, monkey.
 εν- v. ινι - To bring.
 εν/ v. ινι - To bring.
 εναγε v. ενεγε - To urge on.
 ενε-: (56b); vbal prfx. of unfulfilled condition.
 ενεγε, εναγε, ενιγε, ηνεγε: (Gk); vb. To urge on, promote, accuse.
 ενεργεια, -για: (Gk); f. Activity, operation, function, performance, action.
 ενεργια v. ενεργια - Activity.

ενεργ: (57a); m. Eternity, age (period of time); adj. eternal; adv. forever, eternally, ever.
 ενκοκι v. ανκοκι - Ring finger.
 ενκοτ v. ηκοτ - Sleep.
 εννηγμα: (Gk); m. Riddle, enigma(?)
 ενοχος: (Gk); vb. To be liable to, subject to, guilty, liable to the penalty of.
 εντηχ, ητηχ: (233a); m. Plant, weed, specifically 'darnel'.
 εντολη: (Gk); f. Commandment, command, order, ordinance, injunction;
 †εντολη: vb. To order, command, announce a decision.
 ενοϋκ: (56b); n. A plant.
 ενοϋοι v. (1)οϋοι - Rush course.
 ενχαι v. ηχαι - Thing.
 ενψαψι: vb. To be like gall, bitter;
 ---: m. Bitterness, gall;
 ερεψαψι: vb. To be bitter.
 ενψοτ v. ηψοτ - To be strong.
 ενροτ (Q) v. ηρο† - Faithful.
 ενροϋρ v. ηροϋρ - To tremble.
 εξαγιν, -γοιν: (Gk); m. Weight measure.
 εξαγοιν v. εξαγιν - Weight measure.
 εξαπιν: (Gk); adv. Sudden.
 εξδραον, εξραον: (Gk); f. Hall, parlor, belvedere, saloon, bench.
 εξεστι: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To be allowed, be possible;
 ---: m. Thing possible, allowed;
 οϋκεξεστι: n. Unlawful, prohibited.
 εξοδος: (Gk); n. The Biblical Book of Exodus.
 εξοριμενος: (Gk); adj. Banished.
 εξουσια, -ας: (Gk); f. Power, authority, freedom, license.
 εξουσιας v. εξουσια - Power.
 εξραον v. εξδραον - Hall.
 εξωριαζειν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To leave out of thought, neglect;
 εξωριςτια: m. Neglect.

εξωριςτια v. εξωριαζειν - Neglect.
 εοϋβε- v. οϋβε - Against.
 επ- v. ωπ - To count.
 επαγγελια: (Gk); f. Command, summons, announcement, notice, offer, promise.
 επαντροπος: (Gk); Unknown.
 επарχια v. επарχος - Government.
 επарχος: (Gk); m. Commander, governor, prefect;
 επарχια: f. Government, state, province.
 επειλη v. επιλη - After.
 επεσηт v. εσηт - Downward.
 επηп: n. The 11th month of the coptic year 'Abib'.
 επιβοϋλη: (Gk); f. Plan formed against another, plot, scheme by treachery.
 επιγραφη: (Gk); f. Inscription, title of a work, name, ascription of a deed.
 επιλε v. επιλη - After.
 επιλη, επειλη, επιλε: (Gk); conj. After, that, since, when; whereas.
 επιθυμια, θυμια: (Gk); f. Desire, yearning, sexual desire, lust, longing after;
 ψοϋερεπιθυμια: adj. Delicious desirable;
 ερεπιθυμιν: vb. To desire, yearn, lust.
 επικαλιςε: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To summon, invoke, pray for, invite, call in, appeal to, challenge.
 επικηс: (Gk?); adj. Humble, meek.
 επισκοπος: (Gk); m. Bishop, overseer, guardian, supervisor, inspector.
 επιστημη: (Gk); f. Understanding, skill, knowledge, science.
 επιστολη: (Gk); f. Message, order, commission; letter, epistle.
 επιτιμια: (Gk); f. Rebuke, censure, criticism, castigation.
 επιτροπος: (Gk); m. Steward, trustee, administrator, viceroy, executor, guardian, protector.

επιφάνεια, -ιος: (Gk); n. Appearance, manifestation, advent, Epiphany (the feast of the Lord's Baptism.)
 επιφάνιος v. επιφάνεια - Epiphany.
 επρω v. ρω v. - Sufficiently.
 επουει v. ουει - To a distance.
 επουρανιον v. επουρανιος - Heavenly.
 επουρανιος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Heavenly.
 επωμис: (Gk); f. Part of the woman tunic that was fastened on the shoulder by brooches, shoulder-strap; i.e. dress, garment.
 επωμμο v. ωμμο - Abroad.
 επω v. ωβω - Sleep.
 επχη v. χη - In vain.
 επ- v. ιρι - To do.
 εφαγαν v. αγαν - To love.
 εφαγωνηζεσθαι v. αγων - To struggle.
 εφαγωνιζεσθαι v. αγων - To struggle.
 εφαθετιν v. αθετιν - To disregard.
 ερανεχεσθαι: (Gk); vb. To bear, withstand.
 ερανομιν v. ανομια - To transgress.
 εραπανταν v. απανταν - To meet.
 ερατναι v. ναι - To be pitiless.
 ερατναρ† v. ναρ† - To be unbelieving.
 ερατνου† v. νου† - To be godless.
 ερβι v. ωρϗ - Enclosure.
 ερβιν: (58a); m. Papyrus.
 ερβισι: (58a); m. Hemp.
 ερβιτ: (58a); m. Camel's saddle or pack.
 ερβωс: (58a); m. Rope of a single ply.
 εργасια: (Gk); f. Work, business, productive labor, trade, function.
 εργαστηριον: (Gk); m. Any place in which work is done, workshop, factory.
 εργατης: (Gk); m. Workman, hermes, esp. one who works the soil, husbandman, doer, producer.
 ερε- v. ε- - vbal prfx. circumstantial.
 ερενοχλιν: (Gk); vb. To trouble, annoy, worry about.
 ερενωδω v. ενωδω - To be bitter.

ερεξεταζιν: (Gk); To examin, approve, prove by scrutiny.
 ερεπιθυμιν v. επιθυμια - To desire.
 еретин: (Gk); vb. To ask, plead, beg, beseech.
 еретикос v. зєретикос - Heretic.
 ернт, рнт: (58a); vt. To vow, promise, devote;
 ---: m. Vow. promise.
 ернот: (59a); mf. mostly with possessive prfx. and agreeing in gender and mostly in number with the subject of the clause; fellow, companion; hence an expression of reciprocity--each other, together, mutually ... etc.
 ерөөωрин v. өөөрiа - To see.
 еркаѠнкin v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркатнχin v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркатнχoin v. катнχουμένη - To instruct.
 еркаγма v. каγма - To burn.
 еркаρс v. κωρ - To become custom.
 еркеλєνin v. κελєνin - To urge.
 еркерма v. керма - To spend.
 еркерми v. керми - To become ashes.
 еркинΔυνεyin v. κινΔинос - To venture.
 еркΔнροномin v. κληρονομια - To inherit.
 еркоΔαζin v. κοΔαζin - To punish.
 еркосμєin v. κοсμос - To decorate.
 еркосμin v. κοсμос - To decorate.
 еркоур v. κοур - To become deaf.
 еркоуχι v. коуχι - To be few.
 еркω† v. κω† - To circumvent.
 ерΔампас v. Δαμпас - To illuminate.
 ерΔаχι v. (2)Δаχι - To importune.
 ерΔитанєyin v. Δитаниа - To accept.
 ермагin v. μαγiа - To charm.
 ермакарizин v. μακαριос - To bless.

ерман: (703a); m. Pomegranate (tree or fruit).
 ермартѹрос v. мартѹρια - To be martyred.
 ермасти҃҃҃҃ v. масти҃҃҃҃ - To whip.
 ерматоi v. матоi - To become soldier.
 ермеѡнант v. нαι - To have pity.
 ермеѡре v. меѡре - To testify.
 ермеi v. меi - to be lover of.
 ермеѡетан v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡитан v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡетин v. меѡетн - To meditate.
 ермеѡин v. меѡнма - To care.
 ермеѡисѡе v. меѡисѡе - To dismember.
 ермеѡеѹтнс v. ермннiа - Interpreter.
 ермес v. мис - To bring forth.
 ерметанин v. метаноiа - To repent.
 ерметаном v. метаноiа - To repent.
 ермеѡѡѡт v. меѡѡѡт - To be like a plain.
 ермн v. (1)мн - To evacuate dung.
 ермн v. рим - Tear.
 ермнни v. мнни - To be marked.
 ермннеѹин v. ермннiа - Translator.
 ермннiа: (Gk); f. Interpretation, explanation, translation;
 ермннеѹин : n. Translator, interpreter;
 ермеѡеѹтнс: n. Interpreter.
 ермнс: (Gk); m. The planet 'Mercury'.
 ермнтарiон, ерметарiон: (Gk); m. A tool or gadget used in torture.
 ермаж v. маж - To be grieved.
 ермаж нжнт v. маж - To be grieved.
 ермѡаѡ v. мѡаѡ - To fight.
 ерморт v. морт - To grow beard.
 ермпѡа v. мпѡа - To deserve.
 ермтон v. мтон - To be at rest.
 ермѡн: (Gk); n. Mount Hermon in Lebanon.
 ермѡѡи v. рим - Tears.
 ермѡѡѹ v. мѡѡѹ - To liquify.
 ернант v. нαι - To be pitiful.

ернадѡтжнт v. нѡѡт - To be hard hearted.
 ернадѡ† v. нѡѡт - To be protector.
 ерней v. ней - To make time.
 ернеѡте v. неѡте - To become hard.
 ерннѡ v. ннѡ - To be lord.
 ерннстѡин v. ннстiа - To fast.
 ерннфин: (Gk); vb. To be sober, be self-controlled, recover oneself.
 ерниѡ† v. ниѡ† - To be great.
 ерноѡi v. ноѡi - To sin
 ерноин v. номма - To perceive.
 ерноѹ† v. поѹ† - To be god.
 ерноѡри v. поѡер - To be profitable.
 ернѹмфин = ерннфин - To be sober.
 ернѡик v. нѡик - To commit adultery.
 ероѴ v. е- - To, against.
 ероѹмнѡ v. мнѡ - To be a crowd.
 ероѹнαι v. нαι - To do kindness.
 ероѡѡт, роѡѡтѴ, роѡѡт (Q): (490a);
 vi. To be glad, eager, ready; Qual. glad, fresh, flourishing;
 ---: m. Gladness, abundance, zeal;
 жен оѡероѡѡт : adv. Gladly, eagerly;
 †ероѡѡт: vb. To give gladness, gladden, incite.
 ерпараѡенин v. параѡасис - To transgress.
 ерпараѡаѡиже v. параѡаѡн - To mock.
 ерпараѡомос v. номос - To break the law.
 ерпараѡомин v. номос - To break the law.
 ерпаррнсиажеѡе v. паррнсиа - To declare.
 ерпеѡнане v. нане- - To do good.
 ерпиѡаѡин v. пѡасма - To form.
 ерпинαι v. нαι - To do kindness.
 ерпираѡин v. пейрасмос - To tempt.
 ерпистѡе v. пистис - To believe.

ἐρπίστευῖν v. πιστίς - To believe.
 ἐρπίστεύομεν v. πιστίς - To believe.
 ἐρπιδανῖν v. πιδανῖν - To go astray.
 ἐρπιμῶν v. μῶν - To requit.
 ἐρπολιτεύεσθαι v. πολέμος - To fight.
 ἐρπολεῖν v. πολέμος - To fight.
 ἐρπορνεῖν v. πορνεία - To fornicate.
 ἐρπρεπεῖ v. πρεπι - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπι v. πρεπι - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεπῖν v. πρεπι - To be fitting.
 ἐρπρεσβεῖν v. πρεσβία - To intercess.
 ἐρπροκοπτεῖν v. προκοπτή - To prosper.
 ἐρπροκοπτῖν v. προκοπτή - To prosper.
 ἐρπροσευχέσθαι v. προσεῦχῃν - To pray.
 ἐρπροσφέρειν v. προσφορά - To present
 an offering.
 ἐρπροφητεύειν v. προφητεία - To prophesy.
 ἐρρασοῦν v. ρασοῦν - To dream
 ἐρρεμῶν v. ρῶν - To become
 Gentle.
 ἐρρεμῶν v. ρεμῶν - To become free.
 ἐρρεμῶν v. μῶν - To be hostile.
 ἐρρεμῶν v. μῶν - To become dead.
 ἐρρεμῶν v. παρ - To become spectator.
 ἐρρομῖν v. ρομῖν - To reach year of age.
 ἐρρωμῖν v. ρωμῖν - To become man.
 ἐρσεβέσθαι v. σεβῆναι - To worship.
 ἐρσαλπίζειν v. σαλπίζειν - To blow the
 trumpet.
 ἐρσεβέσθαι v. σεβῆναι - To worship.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζεσθαι v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκανδαλίζειν v. σκανδαλός - To
 cause to stumble.
 ἐρσκεπαζῖν: (Gk); vb. To cover, shelter,
 protect.
 ἐρσυνῶν: (Gk); vb. To forgive.
 ἐρσω, pl. ἐρσω: (302a); f. Told for cattle
 or sheep.
 ἐρσω v. ἐρσω - Tolds.

ἐρτω, ἐρτωπ, ἐρτω: (305a); m.
 Measure of grain ... etc.
 ἐρτωπ v. ἐρτω - Measure of grain.
 ἐρτω: (305b); f. Span, lit. great hand.
 ἐρτω v. ἐρτω - Measure of grain.
 ἐρφει, pl. ἐρφην and sg as pl.: (298b);
 m. temple, sanctuary.
 ἐρφμα v. μα - To succeed.
 ἐρφμεν v. μεν - To remember.
 ἐρφορῖν v. φορῖν - To wear.
 ἐρχαρίζεσθαι v. χαρίζεσθαι - To
 grant.
 ἐρχερετίζειν v. χερετίζειν - To greet.
 ἐρχρία v. χρία - To need.
 ἐρχρασθαι v. χρασθαι - To employ.
 ἐρψαλῖν v. ψαλῖν - To sing praises
 ἐρωτ: (58b); m. (often),f. Milk;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To give milk, suckle;
 †ἐρωτ: vb. To get milk, suck;
 οὐμερωτ: vb. To feed on milk.
 ἐρωτ v. αρωτ - To multiply.
 ἐρω: (59b); m. Chick-pea.
 ἐρω: (59b); vt & vi. (rare) To have
 power, authority;
 ---: m. Power, authority;
 †ἐρω: under authority;
 †ἐρω: vb. To receive authority;
 †ἐρω: vb. To give authority.
 ἐρω v. ρω - To keep vigil.
 ἐρω: (310a); m. Cloak, covering.
 ἐρρ v. ρρ - To be apart.
 ἐρθοτ v. ρωτ - Wound.
 ἐρθωτ v. ρωτ - Wounds.
 ἐρ: (59b); mf. Small bird, chicken;
 ἐρ: f. larger bird, chicken.
 ἐρ v. ρ - Chicken.
 ἐρβαυμωτ v. μωτ - To be leader.
 ἐρβω v. μω - Urine.
 ἐρν: (60a); m. Bottom, lowest part;
 ἐρν: adv. To the ground, down-
 ward;
 ἐρν: (on) lower side, below;

ΖΙΠΕCΗΤ : On, to the ground.
 ΕCΘΑΠΕCΘΕ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To feel, sense.
 ΕCΙΕ: (710a); m. Drowned (lit. praised person); (w/ preceding vb.) To be drowned, shipwrecked;
 ΜΕΤΕCΙΕ : f. Drowning.
 ΕCΚΕΝ v. CΚΕΝ - Beside.
 ΕCΚΙ v. ΩCΚ - Delay.
 ΕCΩΟΥ: (61a); m. (mostly as pl.) Sheep;
 ΜΑΠΕCΩΟΥ : m. Shepherd.
 ΕΤ-, ΕΘ-, ΕΤΕ-: (61a); relative prfx. 'Who, which is'.
 ΕΤΕΩΙ v. (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ - Crane.
 ΕΤΗΜΑ v. ΔΙΤΗΜΑ - Request.
 (1)ΕΤΗΩΙ : (61b); f. Rust, mildew.
 (2)ΕΤΗΩΙ, ΕΤΕΩΙ: (61b); m. Crane.
 ΕΤΙ: (Gk); conj. After, after which, and; during, as.
 ΕΤΙΑ : (Gk); f. Blame, charge, fault
 ΕΤΙΟC: (Gk); m. Guilty, culprit.
 ΕΤΦΩ v. ΩΒΤ - Burden.
 ΕΤΦΩΟΥ v. ΩΒΤ - Burdens.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good tidings, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΚΟC, -ΟΗ: (Gk); m. According to the Gospel;
 ΟΥΒΙΟC ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΚΟC : n. A Gospel-like life.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙΟΗ: (Gk); m. Good tidings, good news, the Gospel.
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙCΜΟC: (Gk); m. Feast of the Annunciation, preaching the Gospel, the preaching of Good tidings
 ΕΥΔΥΓΕΔΙCΤΗC: (Gk); m. Bringer of good tidings, evangelist, preacher of the Gospel.
 ΕΥΓΕΗΗC: n. Well born, mark of nobility, noble minded, generous, noble.
 ΕΥΔΟΞΑΖΗΗ: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To be honored, glorified.
 ΕΥΘΕΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Prosperity, plenty, abundance.

ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ, ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Good season, opportunity, leisure, convenient situation, wealth, prosperity.
 ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC, ΕΥΚΕΡΟC: (Gk); adj. Well-timed, seasonable, convenient (place), rich, wealthy.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΙΑ v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΙΑ - Wealth.
 ΕΥΚΕΡΟC v. ΕΥΚΑΙΡΟC - Wealthy.
 ΕΟΥΔ v. ΕΙΟΥΔ - Hart.
 ΕΥΔΑΒΩC: (Gk); adv. Discretion, caution, reverence, piety.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΗΤΟC: (Gk); adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ: (Gk); f. Act of blessing, gift, good or fine language, the blessed bread distributed among the people after communion;
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ : adj. Blessed.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙCΟΗ v. ΕΥΔΟΓΙΑ - Blessed.
 ΕΥΗΗ: (62b); f. Nether millstone, mill.
 ΕΥΞΕНОC: (Gk); m. Kind to strangers, hospitable, guest-chamber, in.
 ΕΥCΧΗΜΩΗ: (Gk); adj. Elegant in figure, graceful, decent.
 ΕΥΦΗΜΙΑ: (Gk); f. Use of words of good omen, auspiciousness, praise panegyric.
 ΕΥΦΡΑΤΗC: (heb); n. The river Euphrates.
 ΕΥΧΑΡΙCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Thankfulness, gratitude, giving of thanks, Eucharist.
 ΕΥΧΗ: (Gk); f. Prayer, vow, wish, aspiration;
 ΠΡΟCΕΥΧΗ : f. Prayer;
 †ΕΥΧΗ ΠΚΥΡΙΑΚΗ: The Lord's prayer.
 ΕΥΧΡΗCΤΙΑ: (Gk); f. Ready-use, utility, serviceableness, service rendered, credit.
 ΕΦΔΗΟΥ, ΦΔΗΟΥ: (63a); n. sg. and pl. Vanity, emptiness; adj. vain, empty; adj. vainly, in vain;
 ΜΕΤΕΦΔΗΟΥ : f. Vanity, emptiness;
 ΕΡΕΦΔΗΟΥ: vb. To acts vainly, be vain, be empty.
 ΕΦΡΑΙ v. ΜΒΡΑΙ - Seed.
 ΕΦΦΑΘΑ: (Heb); vi. To open, be open.

εφωτ, αφωτ: (63a); m or f.. A type of crocodile.
 εχμαλωσια v. εχμαλωτος - Captivity.
 εχμαλωτος, αιχμαλωτος: (Gk); f. Taken by the spear, captive, prisoner;
 εχμαλωσια: f. Captivity, body of captives.
 εχωμεν: (Gk); vb. To have, hold, keep, have control of.
 εω, ιω, ια-, pl. εευ, ερευ & g as pl.: (75b); mf. Ass, donkey;
 ια ητοογ: n. Desert, wild ass;
 εω ηεγμμ: n. She-ass.
 εων: (Gk); m. Eon, age
 εωνιον: (Gk); adj. Lasting, eternal.
 εω- v. ιωι - To hang.
 εω- v. ωω - To read.
 εωαγ v. εωω - Swines.
 εωληλογι v. ληλογι - To shout aloud.
 εωο, σο: (63b); m. Bran.
 εωο† v. ωωτ - Merchants.
 εωτε v. ωτο - To lay down.
 εωογ, εδογ: (65a); f. Tongs, pincers.
 εωω, εωαγ, pl. εωαγ: (63a); f. Sow, swine.
 εωωπ v. ωωπι - When.
 εωωτ v. ωωτ - Merchant.
 εε- v. ωγι - To press.
 εερασογ: (64a); m. A plant -- abrotonum, artemisia.
 εεχι v. ηιχι - Wrinkle.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Downward.
 εεογν v. εογν - Inward.
 εεβηογι v. εωβ - Matters.
 εεβωc v. εωβc - Garments.
 εεε, pl. εεεγ, εεωογ, εεεογ: (64a); f. Ox, cow.

εεορι v. εεο - Mare.
 εεωρ v. εεο - Horses.
 εει v. ει - On.
 εεκο v. εκο - To be hungry.
 εελι v. ελι - Anything.
 εελολ v. εελολ - Darkness.
 εεμοτ v. εμοτ - Grace.
 εενα/ v. εενε- - Desire.
 εενε-, εενα/: (690a); n. Will, desire.
 εεοογ: (730a); m. Day;
 μμπεεοογ: On, in the day, by day;
 εαεε ημπεεοογ: Before now;
 εεη ημπεεοογ: In day;
 εεμπεεοογ: vb. To spend day;
 εοογ: The day, today;
 μμεοογ: Today.
 εοογ μμπεεοογ: This day.
 εερα/ v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερεν- v. εο - Toward face of.
 εερηι v. ερηι - Upward.
 εερηρι v. ερηρι - Flower.
 εερηωι v. (1)ερωω - Weight.
 εερωω v. (1)ερωω - To be heavy.
 εερω v. ερω - Oven.
 εερωτ v. ερωτ - Wine-press.
 εετη/ v. εητ - Heart.
 εεωογ v. εεε - Oxen.
 εεεε- v. εω/ - Upon.
 εεηογ v. εοι - Ships.
 εελοε v. (2)εελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω v. (1)εεω - Viper.
 εεω/ v. εω/ - Upon.
 εεωρε v. εωρε - Night.
 εεελοε v. (2)εεελοε - Gourd.
 εεογ v. εεογ - Pincers.

Ͳ

Ͳ: A Greek symbol used to denote the numeral '6'. It is pronounced cooʀ.

ζ

ζ: (65a); Sixth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ζ̄: the numeral '7'.

ζαβιλον: (Gk?); m. meaning unknown.

ζαβιλον: (Gk); n. The arabic month 'shawal'.

ζαζ: (65b); n. Asphodel.

ζακροϋλλι: (Gk); m. Curled at the tip.

ζαϣρι: (Gk?); Sugar.

ζενζεν: (65b); m. Lizard, chameleon.

ζεντησις: (Gk?); n. Fight, debate.

ζεϣ, ζευ, λιοϣ, λια: (Gk); n. Zeus (Roman deity); the planet Jupiter.

ζηλον: (Gk); adj. Jealousy, eager rivalry, emulation, fervor, zeal.

ζηλωτης: (Gk); m. Emulator, zealous admirer or follower, lealous, zealot.

ζιζυφον: (Gk); m. Jujube, a tree that bears the jujube (zizyphus vulgaris).

ζωγραφος: (Gk); m. One who paints from life or from nature.

ζωμος: (Gk); m. Soup or sauce to eat with meat, fish ...etc.; broth.

ζωνη: (Gk); f. Belt, girdle.

ζων: (Gk); m. Living being, animal;

ζων ωμ: Small animal.

Н

н: (66a); Seventh letter of Coptic Alphabet;

ⲛ: The numeral '8'.

(1)ⲛⲓ, pl. ⲛⲟϣ and sg as pl.: (66a); m. House; household, family;

ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: n. Born in the house;

ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲛⲓ, ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: mf. Member of the household, domestic, kinsman; monastic superintendent, warden;

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓ: f. Kinship.

(2)ⲛⲓ: (66b); m. Pair, couple.

ⲛⲗⲓⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Sun.

ⲛⲙⲁⲥ: (Gk); pers. pron., 1st pers. pl. 'we'.

ⲛⲡ v. ⲱⲡ - Belonging to.

ⲛⲡⲓ v. ⲱⲡ - Number.

ⲛⲡⲥ: (14b); f. Number.

ⲛⲣⲓ: (66b); m. A kind of birds (samman).

ⲛⲣⲡ, sg as pl.: (66b); m. Wine;

ⲥⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲡ: Wine drinker;

ⲉⲣⲛⲣⲡ: vb. To become wine.

ⲛⲧⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Silver money.

ⲛⲟϣ v. ⲛⲓ - Houses

ⲛϭⲓ: (97b); m. Leek.

θεοσεβης v. θεος - Religious.
 θεοτοκος v. θεος - Mother of God.
 θεοφιλος v. θεος - God-loving.
 θεος v. θεος - God.
 ηεριλον: (Gk?); m. Crescent.
 ηερμος: (Gk); m. Lupine, lupinus albus.
 ηερπ- v. ωερп - To sew.
 ηερυ, ηηρυ: (69a); m. Linseed.
 ηερυο, ηερυο/: (461a); vi. To make heavy, terrify.
 ηερυο/ v. ηερυο - To terrify.
 ηες, ηεσις: (Gk); m. Sense, feeling;
 πие ηηεσις: The five senses.
 ηετ- v. ωωт - To be joined.
 ηεωρια: (Gk); f. Viewing, beholding;
 ηρεωριν: vb. To see, watch, contemplate, witness;
 ηεωριμος, ηεοριμος: m. The seer of God.
 ηεωριμος v. ηεωρια - Seer of God.
 ηεу- v. ωу - To determine.
 ηеуе v. ωу - Neighbor.
 ηеуеу v. ωу - Neighbors.
 ηеуη v. ωу - Neighbor.
 ηεθ- v. ωθ - To mix.
 ηεθ v. ωθ - To mix.
 ηεθωθ/ v. θοθтеθ - To confuse.
 yeqywq v. yoteq - to confuse.
 ηη v. φη - That one.
 ηηβι v. ταιβι - Coffin.
 ηηη (Q), тηη (Q): (413a); vb qual. To be sharp.
 ηηη (Q) v. ωηη - To be shut.
 ηηη: (69a); m. Sulfur.
 ηηηι, ηηηι: (69a); vi. To sprout, grow.
 ηηρα: (Gk); f. Hunting (of wild beasts), chase, eager pursuit, prey, catch.
 ηηριον: (Gk); n. Wild animals;
 ηηηριον ηαγριον: Wild animals.
 ηηρυ v. ηερυ - Linseed.
 ηησαυρος: (Gk); m. Store, treasure.
 ηηт (Q) v. ωωт - To be joined.

ηηου, ηου- (439b); m. Wind, breath;
 χιπηηου: vb. To gasp, expire;
 σεκηηου: vb. To draw breath;
 ηеупηηου: f. Fan;
 χαηηου: m. Window;
 саpαηηου: f. Wind.
 ηηу (Q) v. ωу - To be determined.
 ηηq v. ηαq - Spittle.
 ηιβς, ηεβς: (401a); m. Heel;
 χιηιβς: vb. To take by heel, to trip up;
 ηετηιβς: f. Among courier's tools.
 ηικ v. (2)ωωк - To spark
 ηηηοπορον: (Gk); m. Autumn.
 ηηηηηουτ = οуω - To cease.
 ηηqι: (69b); m. Swelling, tumor.
 ηητι, ηατι (Q): (456b); vi. To become, be drunk;
 --- η-: vb. To be drunk with;
 ---: m. Drunkenness;
 pεqηητι: m. Drunkard;
 χηηутеηηητι: m. State of not being drunken.
 ηηη: (410a); vi. To drip, let drop.
 ηηηηι = ηηη - To drip.
 ηηηψις: (Gk); f. Pressure, crushing, oppression, affliction.
 ηηοη, pl. ηηωη: (411a); m. Furrow, shallow trench.
 ηηωη v. ηηοη - Furrows.
 ηηαιε- v. ηηαιο - To justify.
 ηηαιηουτ (Q) v. ηηαιο - To justify.
 ηηαιο, ηηαιο, ηηαι, ηηαιε-, ηηαιο/, ηηαιο/, ηηαιηουτ (Q): (415b); vt. To justify, praise; vi. to be justified;
 ---: m. Justification.
 ηηαιο/ v. ηηαιο - To justify.
 ηηεσιε- v. ηηις - To deliver (birth).
 ηηεσιο v. ηηις - To deliver (birth).
 ηηη: (415b); f. Mat (of reeds).
 ηηηη v. ηηη - Righteous.
 ηηις: (68b); pl. Dust.
 (1)ηο: (19a); m. Multitude;

ηθο: Many, various.
 (2)θο: (396a); m. Land, earth.
 θο ηρη† v. ηη† - Many sorts.
 θοβτεβ v. τδβτεβ - To invest.
 θοι: (396b); fm. Spot.
 θοκ, θωκ: (403a); m. Knife, razor.
 yok v. (1)θωκ - Mast.
 θοκεμ (Q) v. θωκεμ - To pluck.
 θοκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοκς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοκτεκ v. χοκχεκ - To braid.
 θολβ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολεβ (Q) v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολμ v. θωλεβ - To defile.
 θολς (Q) v. θωλς - To be fixed.
 θομ: (412b); m. Mat (of reeds).
 θομ v. θωμ - To shut.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς v. θωμς - To bury.
 θομς (Q) v. θωμς - To be buried.
 θομτεμ, τομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 θομτεμ v. τομτεμ - To darken.
 θοντεν, तेनθων-, तेनθων/, तेन-
 θωντ (Q), तेनθων (Q): (420a); vt. To
 be like, liken to; estimate, speculate;
 throw;
 ---: m. Likeness, oracle;
 ρεφθοντεν: m. Guesser, diviner.
 θοτς (Q) v. θοϣξ - To be pierced.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - Border.
 θοϣτεϣ: (69b); vi. To let fall (drop by drop,
 rain), drizzle.
 θοϣτεϣ, थेथथथ/, थेथथथ (Q):
 (462a); vt. To mix, confuse;
 ---: m. Mixture, confusion;
 μετθοϣτεϣ: f. Intercourse, society.
 θοϣ: (69b); vi. To become bad.
 θοϣ v. θωϣ - To mix.
 θοϣ v. τοϣ - Chaff.
 θοϣ v. τϣο - To be bad.
 θοδν: (69a); m. Tin.

θοδπς v. θωρπ - To sew.
 θρε, pl. θρεν: (429b); mf. Kite.
 θρε- v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρε/ v. θρο - To cause to do.
 θρεν v. θρε - Kite.
 θρεϣρωϣ (Q) v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θρηβ: (410a); m. Blow with foot, kick.
 θριμ: (69a); m. Quick silver.
 θριρ: (413b); f. Oven.
 θρο, θρε-, θρε/: (430a); vi. To cause to
 do.
 θρονιςμς: (Gk); m. Enthronement.
 θρονος: (Gk); m. Seat, chair, throne, chair
 of state.
 θρω: (69a); vi. To stare in astonishment.
 θρεϣρεϣ v. θωρϣ - To be red.
 θοϣ- v. θνοϣ - Wind.
 θοϣαι, θβαι: (443b); mf. Door-post,
 lintel.
 θοϣελο, τοϣλο: (69b); vb. caus. To
 overflow, submerge.
 θοϣετ- v. θωοϣ† - To gather.
 θοϣητ (Q) v. θωοϣ† - To be gathered.
 θοϣθοϣ: (69b); vi. To have the skin disease
 'Lentigo'.
 θοϣμε: (68b); n. The zodiac sign 'Virgo'.
 θυμς: (Gk); m. Anger, wrath.
 θυμιπορις μς: (Gk?); n. A month of
 the Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Awal'.
 θυμιπορις λς: (Gk); n. A month of the
 Arabic calendar 'Rabih al-Thani'.
 θοϣκς v. θοϣξ - To pierce.
 θοϣξ, τωτς, θοϣκς, τεκς-, θοκς/,
 τοκς (Q), θοκς (Q), τοτς (Q), θοτς
 (Q): (406b); vi. To pierce, bite, be
 pierced, be studded with nails; vt. to
 pierce, goad;
 --- ε-: vi. To be driven, smitten into, be
 firm; vt. to drive in, point;
 --- η-: vb. To inlaid with;
 --- θεν-: vb. To pierce with;
 ---: m. Piercing, pricking, admonition.

--- **ⲛⲁⲙⲧ**: vb. To consent, agree;
ⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧ : f. Confirmation;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲧ: adj. Unconvinced, disagreeing;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲧ: m. greement, union.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩ: (443b); m. Shoe, pair of shoes;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Shoeless.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (462a); n. Name of the first month of the Coptic Year 'Tut'.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ v. **ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ** - Assembly.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ, **ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ**-, **ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲟⲩⲙⲧ** (Q): (447b); vi. To be gathered, collected; vt. gather. collect;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. Tto gather to, for;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ**-: vb. To gather upon;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**- : vb. To forgather with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**-: vb. To gather in;
 --- **ⲉⲁ**- : vb. To gather to;
 --- **ⲉⲓ**-: vb. To gather at;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ**: vb. To gather in, collect together;
 ---: m. Gathering, congregation;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Place of meeting;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ: m. Assemblage;
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: f. Collection, assembly.
ⲑⲱⲩ, **ⲑⲉⲩ**-, **ⲑⲁⲩ**-, **ⲑⲁⲩ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲙⲩ** (Q): (449b); vi. To be boundry, be fixed, be moderate; vt. to limit, determine, appoint;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vi. To decide for, ordain to; (Q) to be destined to, about to; vt. to appoint, destine to;
 --- **ⲉⲭⲉⲛ**-: vi. To be appointed over, for; vt. to ordain for, set over;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**- : vb. To appoint, decide with;
 ---: m. Ordinance, destiny, affair, fashion;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲩ: adj. Unlimited, immoderate;
ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To set in order, prepare;

ⲧⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To give orders, take decision, provide;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲩ: m. Commander, draftsman;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲩ: m. Order, disposition;
ⲑⲟⲩ, **ⲑⲱⲩ**: m. Border, limit; nome; province, district, suburb; bishopric;
ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲩ: vb. To be limit, adjacent;
ⲧⲑⲟⲩ: vb. To adjoin, set bounds;
ⲉⲓⲑⲟⲩ: vb. To adjoin;
ⲑⲉⲩⲉ, **ⲑⲉⲩⲙ**, pl. **ⲑⲉⲩⲉⲩ**: mf. Borderer, neighbor, that which adjoins.
ⲑⲱⲩⲣ v. **ⲑⲱⲩ** - To be astonished.
ⲑⲱⲧ, **ⲑⲟⲧ**, **ⲑⲉⲧ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲉⲧ** (Q): (453b); vi. To be mixed, disturbed, clouded; vt. to mix, stir;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲙ**-: vb. To mix with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**- : vb. To mix with (agent);
 ---: m. Mixture, disturbance;
ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ: adj. Unmixed, not confused.
ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲉⲙ** (Q): (458b); vi. To knock (on door), summon, invite; vt. to summon;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To summon;
 --- **ⲉⲧⲣⲙ**: vb. To call up;
 ---: m. Calling, convocation;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Summoner, inviter;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲙ: m. Act of calling.
ⲑⲱⲧⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ**-, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ**ⲥ, **ⲑⲁⲧⲥ** (Q): (461b); vt. To anoint;
 --- **ⲉ**- : vb. To pour, smear;
 --- **ⲛ**-: vb. To anoint with;
 --- **ⲧⲉⲛ**- : vb. To anoint with;
 ---: m. Anointing;
ⲣⲉⲓⲑⲱⲧⲥ: m. Anointer;
ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲧⲥ: m. Annointer.
ⲑⲱⲧ: (439b); f. Border, fringe of garment.
ⲑⲧⲙⲟ- v. **ⲧⲧⲙⲟ** - To warm.
ⲑⲧⲙⲟⲥ v. **ⲧⲧⲙⲟ** - To warm.

ⲓ: (70a); The ninth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲓ̅: The numeral '10', ⲙⲏⲧ, ⲙⲏⲧ̅.

ⲓ, ⲡⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (70a); vi. To come, go, be about to;

--- ⲉ- : vb. To come to;

--- ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ: vb. To come into the hands of;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come against, meet;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come upon, arrive at, be applicable;

--- ⲡ- : vb. To come to (of persons);

--- ⲡⲥⲁ-: vb. To come after, fetch;

--- ⲡⲁⲅⲣⲉⲛ- : vb. To come before, into the presence of;

--- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To come against;

--- ⲱⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲁⲧⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to, near to;

--- ⲅⲁ- : vb. To come to, approach;

--- ⲅⲓⲭⲉⲛ-: vb. To come up to; come upon;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: vb. To come forth, go forth; be displayed;

---: m. Coming forth;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ- : vb. To come forth to (places, things);

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲉⲛ-: vb. To come forth from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲓⲧⲉⲛ- : vb. To come through, come forth from, quit.

--- ⲉⲙⲏ: vb. To come forward, progress;

--- ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ : vb. To come down;

---: m. descent;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱ : vb. To come up, go up;

---: m. Advancement;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏⲓ : vb. To come down, descend;

---: m. Coming down;

--- ⲉⲅⲟⲩⲏ : vb. To come in, enter;

--- ⲉⲅⲣⲏⲓ : vb. To come up;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ- : vb. To come upon, come up upon, reach;

--- ⲅⲓⲫⲁⲅⲟⲩ: vb. To come after, go back;

ⲭⲓⲏⲓ : m. Coming;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : m. Coming forth.

ⲓⲁ: (73a); m. Valley, ravine.

ⲓⲁ- v. ⲉⲱ - Ass.

ⲓⲁⲥ v. ⲓⲱⲓ - To wash.

ⲓⲁⲃⲓ: (76b); f. Discharge (from wounds or sores), pus; sickness, malady.

ⲓⲁⲗ: (76b); f. Mirror.

ⲓⲁⲣⲟ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - River.

ⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ v. ⲓⲟⲣ - Rivers.

ⲓⲁⲧⲥ v. ⲓⲉⲣ- - Eye.

ⲓⲁⲩ: (88a); m. Linen.

ⲓⲁⲅ- v. (1)ⲓⲟⲅⲓ - Field.

ⲓⲃⲓ, ⲟⲃⲓ (Q): (76a); vi. To thirst (w/o object);

---: m. Thirst.

ⲓⲗⲱⲗⲟⲏ: (Gk); m. Phantom, image, image of a god, idol.

ⲓⲉ: (74a); part. Then (in conditional clauses); unless, without;

---: interj. Well then, surely (to strengthen next word);

---: conj. Or whether ... or.

ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲏⲃ: (76a); m. Hoof, claw, nail.

ⲓⲉⲃ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲃⲧ: (76b); m. The east;

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ : On the east side.

ⲓⲉⲃⲱⲱⲧ v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Merchandize

ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲉⲗ: (77a); vi. To shine, glitter;

---: m. Brightness.

ⲓⲉⲡ- v. ⲓⲟⲡⲏ - Craft.

ⲓⲉⲣ, ⲓⲁⲧⲥ: (73b); n. Eye and its sight;

ⲙⲉⲗ, ⲓⲉⲣ- : vb. To look upon;

ⲧ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲣ-: vb. To see, deserve;

ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ, ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥ: vb. Blessed is (are) + personal pronoun;

ΜΕΤΗΔΑΙΤ: f. Blessedness.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΗ v. ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ - Priestly.
 ΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, ΖΙΕΡΑΤΙΚΟΣ, f. -η: (Gk); m.
 Priestly, sacerdotal.
 ΙΕΦ- v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΕΒ - Claw.
 ΙΗΒ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΗΣ (Q) v. ΙΩΣ - To hasten.
 ΙΜΙ = ΕΜΙ - Knowledge.
 (1)ΙΝΙ, ΕΝ-, ΕΝ//; imperat. ΔΝΙΟΥΙ,
 ΔΝΙΤ: (78b); vt. To bring bear;
 --- Ε-: vb. To bring to, bring for;
 --- ΕΡΑΤ: vb. To bring to, bring
 before;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon; liken to,
 compare with;
 --- Η-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΗΔΕΡΕΝ-: vb. To bring before;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To bring to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To bring to (of persons);
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To bring upon, carry
 upon;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To bring out, put out,
 publish;
 --- ΕΘΜΗ†: vb. To bring into midst,
 recall;
 --- ΕΠΕΧΗΤ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vb. To bring up, raise up;
 --- ΕΦΑΔΟΥ: vb. To bring back;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vb. To bring down;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΗ: vb. To bring in, put in;
 ---: m. Reception, receipt;
 --- ΕΖΡΗΙ: vb. To bring up;
 --- ΖΙΤΖΗ: vb. To bring forward;
 ΧΙΝΟΥΙ, ΧΙΝΕΝ//: mf. Bringing;
 (2)ΙΝΙ, ΟΝΙ (Q): (80b); vt. To resemble, be
 like;
 ---: m. Likeness, aspect.
 (3)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Thumb; great toe.
 (4)ΙΝΙ: (81a); f. Carpenter's axe, adze.
 ΙΟΜ, pl. ΔΜΔΙΟΥ: (77a); m. Sea; trench,
 conduit; wine press.

ΙΟΠΗ, ΙΟΠΙ, ΙΕΒ, ΙΗΒ, ΙΕΠ-, ΙΕΦ-, ΙΕΒ-: f.
 Craft, art, occupation;
 ΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trade, merchandize;
 ΕΡΙΕΒΨΩΤ: vb. To trade;
 ΜΕΤΙΕΒΨΩΤ: f. Trading,
 merchandize;
 ΙΕΦΟΥΩΙ: f. Tillage, tilled land; produce
 of tillage;
 ΕΡΙΕΒ, ΕΡΙΗΒ (ΖΗΗΒ): vb. To
 spin.
 ΙΟΠΙ v. ΙΟΠΗ - Craft.
 ΙΟΡ: (82a); m. Canal;
 ΘΑΙΟΡ: m. Canal bank;
 ΧΙΝΙΟΡ: m. Place of ferry, ford; ferry-
 boat; ferryman;
 ΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: vb. To ferry over, ford
 river, cross sea or land;
 ΑΤΕΡΧΙΝΙΟΡ: adj. Not to be
 crossed, inaccessible;
 ΙΑΡΟ, pl. ΙΑΡΩΟΥ: m. River, lit.
 great canal; steam,
 ΦΙΑΡΟ: m. The Nile.
 ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q) v. ΙΩΡΕΜ - To stare.
 (1)ΙΟΖΙ, ΙΑΖ-: (89b); m. Field;
 CEΘΙΟΖΙ: f. A measure of tilled land.
 (2)ΙΟΖΙ = ΟΖΙ - (90b); Fold.
 (3)ΙΟΖΙ: (90b); n. Water wheel.
 ΙΟ† v. (1)ΙΩΤ - Fathers.
 ΙΡΙ, ΡΑ, ΕΡ-, ΑΙ//, ΟΙ (Q), imperat. ΔΡΙΟΥΙ,
 ΔΡΙ-, ΔΡΙΤ: (83a); vi. To act;
 become, befall; do; vt. to make; make
 fruit, bear fruit; pass time; make (total);
 amount to;
 ΡΕΡΙΡΙ: m. Maker, doer;
 ΜΕΤΡΕΡΙΡΙ: f. Doing, making;
 ΧΙΝΙΡΙ: m. Act of doing.
 ΑΨΙΡΙ: n. Diligent person;
 ΜΕΤΑΨΙΡΙ: f. Activity, diligence;
 ΤΑΨΕ ΙΡΙ: vb. To do more, increase
 doing.
 ΙC: (85a); interj. Behold, lo, here is (w/noun);
 since, ago;

--- **ΖΗΠΠΕ, ΖΗΗΠΕ** **ΙC** : Same meaning (w/pron, vb).
ΙCΧΥΡΟC : (Gk); m. Strong, powerful, forcible, violent, severe, vigorous, mighty.
ΙCΧΕ, ΙCΧΕΚ : (63b); conj. If, as if, as it were.
ΙCΧΕΚ v. **ΙCΧΕ** - If.
ΙCΧΕΝ : (772b); prep. From, since.
ΙΤΕΝ : (87b); m. Ground, earth, dust, rubbish.
ΙΟΥΛΙΟC : (Lat); n. The month July.
ΙΟΥΝΙΟC : (Lat?); n. The month June.
ΙΩ = ΕΩ - Ass.
ΙΩ v. **ΙΩΙ** - To wash.
ΙΩΙ, ΙΩ, ΙΔ-, ΙΔ/, ΙΩΟΥ (Q): (75a); vi. & vt. To wash;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : Same meaning;
ΑΘΙΩΟΥ : adj. Unwashed;
ΕΙΩ ΕΒΟΛ : m. Washing;
ΙΔΤΟΤ/ ΝCΔ- : vb. To despair of, renounce.
ΙΩΡΕΜ, ΙΟΡΕΜ (Q): (84b); vi. To stare, be astonished, dumbfounded;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To stare after;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To wonder, expect;
 --- **ΕΘΟΥΝ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To look intently;
 --- : n. Look.
ΙΩΡΖ : (84b); vi. To see, perceive;
 --- : m. Sight, vision;
ΜΕΤΙΟΡΖ : f. Sagacity;
ΧΙΝΙΩΡΖ : n. Vision, power to see.

ΙΩC, ΙΗC (Q): (86a); vi. To hasten, be urgent;
ΡΕCΙΗC : m. One that hastens;
ΙΩC, ΙΗC : m. Speed, diligence.
ΘΕΝ ΟΥΗC : adv. Diligently, hurriedly.
(1)ΙΩΤ, pl. ΙΟΤ : (86b); m. Father;
ΑΤΙΩΤ : adj. Fatherless;
ΕΡΙΩΤ : vb. To become father;
ΜΕΤΙΩΤ : f. Family, fatherhood;
ΘΕΝΙΩΤ : n. Relative on the father's side, uncle.
(2)ΙΩΤ : (87b); m. Barley.
ΙΩΟΥ ì v. ΙΩΙ - To wash.
ΙΩΤ : (87b); f. Dew;
ΜΕΤΨΑΡΙΩΤ : f. Poverty of dew.
ΙΨ : (88a); f. Urine.
ΙΨΙ, ΕΨ-, ΑΨ/, ΑΨΙ (Q): (88a); vt. To hang, suspend, crucify;
 --- **Ε-** : vb. To hang upon;
 --- **ΝCΔ-** : vb. To hang from;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 vi. (mostly qual.) To be hung, depend;
 --- **ΕΧΕΝ-** : vb. To hang over, threaten;
 --- **ΕΒΟΛ** : vb. To hang out, overhang;
 --- **ΕΠΨΩΙ** : vb. To hang up;
 --- **ΕΖΡΗΙ** : vb. To hang up;
ΧΙΝΙΨΙ : m. Hanging, crucifixion.
ΙΨΧΕΚ = ΙCΧΕ - If.
ΙCΤ v. **ΩCΤ** - Nail.
ΙΘ : (89a); m. Demon.

κ : (90a); Tenth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

κ̄ : The numeral '20'.

καβαι: (99a); pl. Cages, baskets of wicker work;

καβαιτης: n. Maker of baskets.

καβαιτης v. καβαι - Maker of baskets.

καβαι v. (1)κηβι - Jar.

καθαρος: (Gk); adj. Clean, spotless, pure.

καθαρτος, -ον: (Gk); adj. Pure, clean, good, righteous;

ακαθαρτος v. α-section (unclean).

καθεδρα: (Gk); f. Seat, headquarter.

καθιρος: (Gk); m. Turtle.

καθισμα: (Gk); m. Part on which one sits, seat.

καθολικος, -ον, -η: (Gk); adj. Universal, catholic, .

καθορυων = καστοριος - Of castor.

και, κε: (Gk); conj. And.

καινη v. καινος - New.

καινος, κενος, καινη, κενη: (Gk); adj. New, fresh;

†καινη Διαθηκη: The new Testament.

καισι v. κως - Shroud.

καιτοι, κετοι, κети, καιτοιγε, κетиγε: (Gk); conj. And indeed, and further, and yet.

καιτοιγε v. καιτοι - And indeed.

κακ- v. κωκ - To peel.

κακβακ v. κωκ - With bare eyes.

κακη v. κακος - Evil.

κακει, καкти, χακει: (102a); f. Louse.

κακια v. κακος - Vice.

κακκαμυ v. χακκαμυ - Small night owl.

κακοι, κακωι: (101b); m. Mucus of nose.

κακος, -ον, -ωс, -ων: (Gk); adj. Bad, ugly, base, evil, pernicious;

κακη: adj. Evil bad;

κακια: f. Badness, vice, cowardice, dishonor, ill-repute.

κακεζτ v. σεζτ - Leper.

καкти v. какеи - Louse.

κακογρτος: (Gk); adj. Doing ill, mischievous, knavish;

---: m. Malefactor, criminal.

κακωι v. κακοι - Mucus.

κακζραϥ v. κωκ - Bare-faced.

καλ, κελι, κελ-, καλ-: (103b); mf. mostly as pl., Bolt; knee; other joints - thighs, ankles; limb, trunk;

καλανκαζ, -κεζ: m. Elbow;

κελονονϥ: n. Jawbone;

ζαμκαλανκαζ: n. Bolt-smith, smith.

καλ- v. καλ - Knee.

καλαμικος: (Gk); m. Reed, branch of a candlestick, rod.

καλαμοαρωματικος: (Gk); m. Sweet flag, acorus calamus.

καλαμφο, pl. -φωον and sg as pl: (105a); f. Hill.

καλαμφωον v. καλαμφο - Hills.

καλανκαζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλανκεζ v. καλ - Elbow.

καλαπηι: (105b); pl. Quails.

καλη v. ακλη - Weasel.

καλη v. καλωс - Good.

καλθαρτος: (Gk?); m. Merchant, vendor of cloth.

καλον v. καλωс - Good.

καλος v. καλωс - Good.

καλονκι: (103a); m. Young camel or ox.

καλπ- v. κωλπ - To steal.

καλτ-: (106a); vb p.c. To be hairless or bald (on front of head).

καλγμμ: (Gk); f. Head-cover, hood, veil.

καλωс, -ос, -η, -он: (Gk); adj. Beautiful, fair, good.

καμ: (108a); m. Reed, rush.

καμαρα: (Gk); f. Anything with an arched cover, covered carriage, vaulted chamber.
καμινος: (Gk); f. Oven, furnace, kiln.
καμπι: (110b); f. Cricket, cockroach; sparrow, finch.
καν: (Gk); part. Even if, even.
καπεον, καπουνη: (Gk); m. Basket of reed or cane, bread basket.
κανναβις: (Gk); f. Hemp, cannabis sativa.
καπουνη v. καπεον - Basket.
καπουνη: (Gk?); m. A musical instrument.
καπουρι: (113a); m. A fish, babus, bynni.
κανων: (Gk); m. Rule, standard, scheme, model.
καπ: (113a); m. String of harp or similar instruments, thread, string, strand;
μαυι ντεπικαπ : m. Plumb line;
σανκαп: Rope-maker, rope-seller.
καπнос: (Gk); m. Smoke.
καпυо v. капυω - Sandy land.
καпυω, -ωο: (114b); n. Sand (waste) land.
καραпп, -πип: (117a); m. Hoopoe.
карапп v. карапп - Hoopoe.
καρλiα, -iαc: (Gk); f. Heart, inclination, desire, mind.
καρθαλλος v. καρταλλος - Basket.
кари: (115a); f. Gullet, belly.
каройκiон: (lat); m. Carriage.
карпoc: (Gk); m. Fruit, seed, offspring, benefit.
карταλλос, -αλλос, καρθαλλος: (Gk); m. Basket with pointed bottom.
карταλλос v. καρταλλος - Basket.
каройс: (117b); n (adj). Curled (of hair).
карх- v. кωрх - To break off.
кархωαι v. кωрх - Broken-nosed.
(1)кас : (119b); m. Bone;
μερ-, μοpкас: m. Bone setter;
ερкас : vb. To become bone (through sickness);

касβнт: n. Rib-bones;
касро : f. Jaw-bone;
--- m. Stone, pip (of fruit: grapes), gourd.
(2)кас : (120a); m. Carat (a coin).
(3)кас: (Gk); part. Even, so that.
касаμон, -ων: (Gk); m. Honey suckle.
касβнт v. (1)кас - Rib-bones.
касиα: (Gk); f. Cassia, cinnamon.
каскерат v. каскератice - Half a carat.
каскератice, -рат: (Copt-Gr?); m. Half a carat (weight measure).
касро v. (1)кас - Jaw-bone.
кастапон: (Gk); f. Sweet chestnuts.
каcтopиoc: (Gk); adj. Of or belonging to castor.
каcтpон: (lat); m. A fortified palace, fortress.
кат v. кω† - Basket.
кат- v. ка† - To understand.
ката: (Gk); prep. In accordance with, in answer to.
катаβасic: (Gk); f. Descent, steep ground, declivity.
катаκλυσμoc: (Gk); m. Flood, deluge, inundation.
катаκριμα: (Gk); m. Condemnation, judgement, punishment, fine, damage.
катаλалаiα: (Gk); f. Evil report, slander.
καταμεpoc: (Gk); m. Katameros, lectionary in the Coptic Church.
κατανιξιc: (Gk); f. Stupefaction, bewilderment; i.e. piety, godliness.
κατανταν: (Gk); vb. To come down, arrive, come upon.
καταπεταcμα: (Gk); m. Curtain, veil, esp. the veil of the temple; table cover.
καταποντισμoc: (Gk); m. Drowning.
καταpактнc, -ppактнc: (Gk); m. Waterfall, cataract.
καταppактнc v. катаpактнc - Waterfall.

ΚΑΤΑΚΑΡΞ: (Gk); m. Parents in the flesh, family.
 ΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΣΙΣ: (Gk); Unknown.
 ΚΑΤΑΓΟΡΙΑ: (Gk); f. Accusation, charges.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΕΟΣ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΙΣ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Instruction.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ, -ΜΕΝΟΙ: (Gk); pl. Catechumens;
 ΚΑΤΗΧΗΣΕΟΣ, -ΧΗΣΙΣ: n. Instruction, preaching, sermon;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΗΧΙΝ, -ΤΗΧΟΙΝ, -ΘΗΚΙΝ: vb. To instruct, give a sermon, sermon.
 ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΟΙ V. ΚΑΤΗΧΟΥΜΕΝΗ - Catechumens.
 ΚΑΤΜΙΣ: (129a); m. Egyptian mulberry.
 ΚΑΤΟΑ V. ΚΑΤΩ - Boat.
 ΚΑΤΟΣ: (Gk); m. Water-wheel.
 ΚΑΤΟΥΛΙ: (129a); m. Mallow.
 ΚΑΤΩ, ΚΑΤΟΑ: (123b); f. Boat, skiff.
 ΚΑΥΜΑ, ΚΑΥΣΗ, -ΟΣ: (Gk); m. Burning heat, fever, heat;
 ΕΡΚΑΥΜΑ: vb. To burn, kindle.
 ΚΑΥΡΙ V. (1)ΚΟΥΡ - Deaf.
 ΚΑΦΑΙ: (130a); pl. Egyptian partridge.
 ΚΑΦΑΧΙ: (130a); m. Part of date-palm, lit. leaf of fiber, stump of branch.
 ΚΑΨ, ΚΕΨ-: (130a); mf. Reed as stalk, measure, pen, shin-bone, staff, plough-pole, spike, paling;
 ---: f. Reed bed, plantation.
 ΚΑΨ- V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To break.
 ΚΑΨΟΥ: (130b); pl. A type of fish.
 ΚΑΨΟΥΛΙ: (131a); m. Desert fruit.
 ΚΑΨ V. ΚΕΨ - Arm.
 ΚΑΨ/ V. ΚΩΨ - To smooth.
 ΚΑΨΙ: (131a); m. Earth, soil; earth (opp. sea), land, country; district, province;
 ΑΤΚΑΨΙ: adj. Without ground, off the ground;

ΕΡΚΑΨΙ: vb. To become earth, dust;
 ΡΕΜΗΚΑΨΙ: m. Man of earth, earth-born.
 ΚΑΨΚΕ- V. ΚΩΨ - To be healed.
 ΚΑΨΚΨ V. ΚΩΨ - To hew out.
 ΚΑΨC V. ΚΩΨ - Custom.
 ΚΑΧΙ: (134b); m. Pitcher, bucket.
 ΚΑ†, p.c. ΚΑΤ-: (123a); vi. To know, understand;
 ---: m. Knowledge, understanding;
 ΑΤΚΑ†: n. Ignorant person; adj. ignorant;
 ΕΡΑΤΚΑ†: vb. To be ignorant;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΚΑ†: f. Ignorance;
 ΡΕΜΗΚΑ†: m. Man of understanding;
 ΡΕΨΚΑ†: m. Same meaning;
 †ΚΑ†: vb. To instruct;
 ΧΕΜΚΑ†: vb. To find understanding;
 ΧΙΝΚΑ†: f. Understanding;
 ΚΑΤΨΗΤ: n. Knowledgeable, wise person; adj. knowledgeable;
 ΕΡΚΑΤΨΗΤ: vb. To be wise;
 ΜΕΤΚΑΤΨΗΤ: f. Understanding.
 ΚΒΩΟΥ V. ΨΒΟΒ - Coolness.
 ΚΕ, pl. ΚΕΨΩΟΥΝΙ: (90b); mf. Another; adj. other, different;
 ΚΕ...ΚΕ: adj. Any other;
 ΚΕΟΥΑΙ: adj. Another;
 ΚΕ- +def art.: Also, even;
 ΨΕΤ, f. ΨΕ†: m. Another;
 --- + art or demonstr.: The other, this other.
 ΚΕ V. ΚΑΙ - And.
 ΚΕΒΙ V. (2)ΚΗΒΙ - Honey cake.
 ΚΕΔΡΙC, ΚΕΤΡΙ: (Gk); f. Fruit of syrian cedar.
 ΚΕΔΡΟC: (Gk); f. Representation of a cedar cone; cedar tree.
 ΚΕΙΡΙC†ΜΩ V. ΚΥΡΙΟC - Leader.
 ΚΕΚ- V. ΚΩΚ - To peel off.
 ΚΕΚC V. ΚΩC - To strip.
 ΚΕΛ, ΚΗΛ: (102a); m. A fish.

κεῖλ- v. καῖλ - Knee.
 κεῖλ- v. ἔωλ - To return.
 κεῖλεβη: (102b); m. Axe, pickaxe.
 κεῖλελι: (103b); f. Snorous wooden board
 struck to assemble congregation.
 κεῖλευε v. κεῖλευνι - To urge.
 κεῖλευνι, κεῖλευε: (Gk); (w/ ἐρ-). To urge,
 drive on, exhort, bid, order, request.
 κεῖλι v. καῖλ - Knee.
 κεῖλκα: (102b); m. Lump, pustule, blister.
 κεῖλλοχ: (104b); pl. Puppy, whelp; buffalo.
 κεῖλολ v. (1)κεῖλωλ - Jar.
 κεῖλολι v. (1)κεῖλωλ - Jar.
 κεῖλπ v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κεῖλoυ: (102b); vt. To loosen, slacken.
 κεῖλονονχ v. καῖλ - Jaw-bone.
 κεῖλφαχ: (106a); n. Truffle.
 (1)κεῖλωλ, κοῦλωλ, κεῖλολ, f.
 κεῖλολι, εκῖλολι: (104a); m.
 Pitcher, jar;
 ἄλωλ: m. Same meaning.
 (2)κεῖλωλ: (104a); pl. Curling hair.
 κεῖλqi: (106a); pl. Eyelids.
 κεῖλx v. κωλx - To blend.
 κεῖκεῖ: (109a); vi. To strike, beat a
 musical instrument; make a repeated
 sound.
 ---: m. Drum, cymbals;
 ρεϋκεῖκεῖ, ρεϋερκεῖκεῖ: m.
 Drummer, player of cymbals.
 κεῖτο v. κιῖ - Earthquake.
 κεῖν: (111b); n. Bosom, genital parts.
 κεῖνεφίτην: (113a); n. A kind of a loaf or
 cake;
 κεῖνεφίτης: n. Baker.
 κεῖνεφίτης v. κεῖνεφίτην - Baker.
 κεῖν v. καῖνος - New.
 κεῖνι, κεῖνωοντ (Q): (111b); vi. To be fat,
 sweet;
 ---: m. Fatness, sweetness;
 †κεῖνι: vb. To make fat, salve, anoint.
 κεῖνωοντ (Q) v. κεῖνι - To be fat.

κεῖνος v. καῖνος - New.
 κεῖντε: (112b); m. Fig;
 βω ηκεῖντε: f. Fig tree;
 ιαλ ηκεῖντε: m. Fig garden.
 κεῖν: (114b); m. Haunch, thigh.
 κεῖα: (Gk); f. Coulter.
 κεῖαμενς, κεῖαμεως: (Gk); m. Potter,
 maker of pottery.
 κεῖαμεως v. κεῖαμενς -Potter.
 κεῖαξ: (Gk); m. Axe, hoe.
 κεῖατ, κεῖατσε: (Gk); m. Carat.
 κεῖανος: (Gk); m. Thunderbolt, thunder
 and lightning;
 ζικεῖανος: vb. To thunder, make
 lightning.
 κεῖιξ: (Gk); m. Public messenger, envoy,
 herald, auctioneer.
 κεῖμα: (Gk); m. fragment, coin;
 ραικεῖμα, ρεϋερκεῖμα: m. Treas-
 surer;
 ερκεῖμα: vb. To spend, change
 κεῖμι: (117a); mf. Ash, soot, dust;
 ερκεῖμι: vb. To become ashes, dust.
 κεῖς, ἄερς: (117b); m. A fish 'synidintis
 schal'.
 κεῖρ- v. κωρ- To destroy.
 κεῖρζε: (119a); m. Bald person;
 μετκεῖρζε: f. Baldness.
 κεῖρ- v. κωρ- To break off.
 κεῖρκας v. κωρ- Broken bone.
 κεῖ- v. κω- To prepare.
 κεῖκως v. κοῖκες ἐβoλ - To extend.
 κεῖτωηαριος: (Gk); m. Tormentor, tor-
 turer.
 κεῖτ- v. κωτ - To build.
 κεῖτ- v. κω† - To turn.
 κεῖτι v. καῖτοι - And indeed.
 κεῖτιγε v. καῖτοι - And indeed.
 κεῖτοι v. καῖτοι - And indeed.
 κεῖτρι v. κεῖτρις - Fruit of syrian cedar.
 κεοον: (129b); n. Crude war.
 κεφoλoλoν v. κεφoλoλoν - Chapter.

κεφαλεον, -λεος, -λαιον: (Gk); m.

Chapter, section.

κεφαλη, -λεον: (Gk); f. Head, extremity.

κεφαλос, κεφαρος: (Gk); m. A species of mullet.

κεφαρος v. κεφαλос - Species of mullet.

κευ- v. καυ- Pen.

κερ, κερ: (131b); n. Arm;

†κερ: vb. To smite;

ωενκερ: n. Blow, buffet.

κερ (Q) v. κωρ - To be familiar.

κερκε- v. κωρ - To be healed.

κερνη: (113a); f. Porch, shrine.

(1)κη: (92a); f. River-bank.

(2)κη, κης, κος, κον: (Gk); A relative suffix in Greek words.

κηβ (Q) v. κωπ - To be doubled.

(1)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); f. Jar, pitcher.

(2)κηβι, κερβι: (99b); m. Honey cake.

κηκ (Q) v. κωκ - To strip off.

κηκς v. κωκ - Strip.

κηλ v. κελ - a fish.

κημος: (Gk); m. Muzzle, gag.

κην: vb.

κηνκος: (Lat); m. Census, poll tax.

κηπος: (Gk); m. Garden, orchard, plantation.

κης v. (2)κη - Relative suffix.

κης (Q) v. κως - To dress.

κητ (Q) v. κωτ - To build.

κητος, κυτος: (Gk); m. Sea monster, huge fish, i.e. whale.

κιβωτος, κυβωτος: (Gk); f. Box, chest, cover, Noah's ark, ark of covenant.

κην, σιν: (803a); m. He-goat.

κιθαρα, κυθαρα: (Gk); f. Lyre, thorax.

κιμ: (108a); vi. To move, be moved;

--- ε-: vb. To move, touch, make sign to;

vt. To move;

---: m. Movement;

ατκιμ: adj. Immovable;

κινκιμ: fm. Movement;

κεμτο: m. Moving of the earth, earthquake (= μονμεν).

κινναμων, κιννα-: (Gk); m. A superior kind of cassia, cinnamomum cassia; cinnamon.

κινδινος, κυνδινος: (Gk); m. Danger, hazard, venture;

ερκινδυνην, κυνδυνην: vb.

To be daring, run a risk, make a venture, be in dire peril, engage in war, venture.

κινναμων v. κινναμων - Cinnamon.

κιτων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.

κιρ: (54a); f. Breast.

(1)κιρ: (123b); f. Double drachma, equal to one-half stater;

χεκκιρ: n. Half a кир or one drachma.

(2)κιρ, ρερ: (124a); n. Player, gambler.

κδαμφωνια v. κοδοφωνια - Resin.

κδαρος: (Gk?); n. Among birds.

κδαμα: (Gk); m. Fragment, morsel, lesion, rupture.

κδαρτ, ρδαρτ: (106a); f. Hood, cowl (mostly of monks).

κλн, ρλн: (102a); m. A vessel for liquids.

κλнма: (Gk); m. Twig or branch, esp. uine-twig, cane.

κληρονομια: (Gk); f. Inheritance, property, possession;

κληρονομος: m. Heir, esp. heir in possession;

ερκληρονομн: vb. To inherit.

κληρονομος v. κληρονομια - Heir.

κληρος: (Gk); m. That which is assigned by lot, lot; clergy; legacy, inheritance, heritable estate.

κληсис: (Gk); f. Calling, summon, invitation, calling in religious sense.

κλнате: (Gk); vb. To cause to lean, scope or slant, i.e. bow.

κλнзи: (108a); m. Part of a bird.

κλομλεμ v. σλομλεμ - To be twisted.

κλωιδι: (104a); f. Caul, secundina.
 κηικιχι: (111b); f. A vessel or measure for liquids.
 κοβ / v. κωπ - To fold.
 κοβζ: (100a); n. Sinew, cord.
 κοι: (92b); f. Field;
 μα ηκοι: m. Plain;
 ρεμνηκοι: m. Husbandman, farmer;
 κοιδων v. κοιτων - Bed-chamber.
 κοιμητηριον, κιμ-: (Gk); m. Sleeping room; bedroom, burial place.
 κοινος, -ον v. κοινωνια - Common.
 κοινωνια: (Gk); f. Communion, association, partnership;
 κοινος, -ον: adj. Common, general, ordinary.
 κοιτων, -ον, κιτων, κοιδων: (Gk); m. Bed-chamber.
 κοιχι v. κωχι - Sheath.
 κοκ / v. κωκ - To peel.
 κολ / v. κωλ - To return.
 κολαζιν: (Gk); (w/ ερ-) vb. To check, chastise, punish.
 κολακεια, -κια: (Gk); f. Flattery, fawning.
 κολακια v. κολακεια - Flattery.
 κολιαντρον v. κοριαντρον - Coriander.
 κολκελ: (103a); n. Clay, mud.
 κολδαριον: (lat); m. Ring, collar.
 κολοφωνια, κλαμφ-, κλαδαβονια: (Gk); f. Colophonian gum, resin.
 κολπ / v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπ (Q) v. κωλπ - To steal.
 κολπος: (Gk); m. Bosom; bay, gulf.
 κολπς v. κωλπ - Theft.
 κολταδ: (106a); m. Colocasia, water plant.
 κολγμβηρα, κωλ-: (Gk); f. Place of diving, swimming pool, reservoir, cistern, baptismal font.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To strike.
 κολζοτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.
 κολζτ v. κογλζοτ - A fish.

κολζ / v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κολζ (Q) v. κωλζ - To bend.
 κομμ, κομμ: (110b); m. Gum.
 κομμς: (Lat); m. Governor, prince, count.
 κομμ v. κομμ - Gum.
 κομπολις: (Gk?); n. Suburb, village, town.
 κομια: (Gk); f. Dust, sand, ashes, quicklime, plaster, stucco.
 κον v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κονιζα, κονγζα: (Gk); f. A kind of medicine, fleabane, inula viscosa.
 κονγζα v. κονιζα - Fleabane.
 κοπρια: (Gk); f. Dunghill, rubbish heap, refuse, manure.
 κοπριτης, -ην: (Gk?); n. Trash-carrier.
 κοπςιν: (Gk?); m. Gypsum.
 κοπυ (Q) v. κωπυ - To bow down.
 κορβαν: (Heb); m. Gift, votive offering for the service of God.
 κορβι v. γροβι - Sickle.
 κορι: (115b); n. Skylight, trap-door.
 κοριαντρον, κολιαντρον: (Gk); n. Coriander, coriandrum sativum (plant or seed).
 κορκς: (115b); n. An iron instrument.
 κορος: (Heb); m. Kor (a dry measure).
 κορτεν, χορτεν: (117b); m. house-leek.
 κορογ: (115b); m. A coin (probably less than a carat).
 κοργ / v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κοργ (Q) v. κωργ - To cancel.
 κορζ / v. κωρζ - To cut down.
 κος v. (2)κν - Relative suffix.
 κος / v. κως - To bury.
 κοσκες εβολ, κεσκως /: (121b); vt. To stretch out, extend.
 κοςμςς v. κοςμς - Arrangement.
 κοςμοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Lord of the world, ruler of the planet.
 κοςμς: (Gk); m. World, government, universe, order; ornament, decoration;

ἐρκομεῖν, -μῖν: vb. To decorate, ornament;
 κοσμησις: f. Ordering, arrangement, adornment, dignity.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To build.
 κοτ / v. κωτ - To turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - turn.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Wheel.
 κοτ v. κωτ - Basket.
 κοτс v. κωτ - Twist.
 κοτсi v. κωτ - Circuit.
 κοуки v. κωκ - Rind.
 κοуκοуφат: (102a); mf. Hoopoe.
 κοулаxi: (108a); pl. A fish.
 κοулаc: (101b); f. Hood, cowl of monks.
 κοулаωλ, -ωλ /, -ωλ (Q): (130a); vt. To wrap, wind.
 κοулаωλ v. κεлаωλ Jar.
 κοулаωλ / v. κοулаωλ - To wrap.
 κοулаωλ (Q) v. κοулаωλ - To be wrapped.
 κοулажот, колажот, колажт: (107a); m. A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.
 A fish 'clarias anguillaris'.
 коуπεp, жоуπεp: (114a); m. A plant 'lawsonia inermis', henna.
 (1)κοуp, кауpи: (114b); n. Deaf person; ---: adj. Deaf;
 еpκοуp: vb. To become deaf;
 μεтκοуp: f. Deafness.
 (2)κοуp: (114b); n. Blow (probably deafening blow), slap;
 ѡеnκοуp: Same meaning.
 коуpеуc: (Gk); m. Barber, hair-cutter, shearer.
 коуcтωλiα: (Lat); f. Guard, custodian, soldier.
 κοуφат: (130a); pl. Carpet, mattress.
 κοуxi: (92b); mf. Small person or thing, young person, few; adj. small, few, young, younger;
 κοуxi ηζηт: n. Faint-hearted, impatient person;

μεтκοуxi ηζηт: f. Discouragement;
 ποуκοуxi: adv. A little;
 οуκοуxi: adv. Somewhat, rather;
 ηκεκοуxi, κεκοуxi: adv. Yet a little;
 θα-, θαтжη ποуκοуxi: adv. A little before;
 ѡαтποуκοуxi, ѡαтκεκοуxi: adv. Almost;
 πpос οуκοуxi: adv. For a little;
 καта κοуxi: adv. Occasionally;
 κοуxi...κοуxi, ηκοуxi...κοуxi: adv. Little by little;
 еpκοуxi: vb. To be small, be few;
 μεтκοуxi: f. Smallness, youth.
 кож, жож: (132a); m. Angle, corner, point, top.
 кожлеу v. жоклеу - Camel-saddle.
 краи, крои, кpωи: (115b); m. Wild safflower, wild parsely.
 краиBe v. краиBeн - Cabbage.
 краиBeн, -Be: (Gk); f. Cabbage.
 краиion: (Gk); m. Skull.
 краcтин, -иc, гpаcтиc: (Gk); f. Green fodder.
 кpиkос: (Gk); m. Ring, link (in a chain), hoop.
 кpиcиc: (Gk); f. Decision, judgement, trial, suit.
 кpитηpиion: (Gk); f. Court of judgement, tribunal.
 кpитиc: (Gk); m. Judge, umpire, the Biblical book of Judges.
 кpокос: (Gk); m. Saffron, crocus sativus, saffron meadow.
 крои v. краи - Wild safflower.
 кpωи v. краи - Wild safflower.
 ктe- v. кто - To burn.
 ктнoут (Q) v. кто - To be turned.
 кто (rare), ктe-, ктнoут (Q): (127b); caus vb. To turn, surround; Qual. to be turned, be around.

κυκλος: (Gk); m. Orbit of heavenly bodies, revolution, circular motion, sphere, globe.
 κυκνος: (Gk); m. Swan.
 κυμβαλον: (Gk); m. Cymbal.
 κυνδινευειν v. κινδυνος - To venture.
 κυνδιμος v. κινδιμος - Danger.
 κυπαρισκος: (Gk); f. Cypress, cypress wood (as timber).
 κυρ v. κυριος - Lord.
 κυριακη: (Gk); m. Sunday.
 κυρινη: (Gk?); n. Cyrene;
 κυρινηεος: m. A native of cyrene.
 κυριος, κυρ: (Gk); m. Lord, master, guardian, trustee;
 κυρια: f. Lady, mistress, madam;
 κειρις†μω: m. Head, leader.
 κωβ: (99a); m. Leaven;
 ατκωβ: adj. Without leaven.
 κωβ v. κωπ - To fold.
 κωι: (98b); m. Elbow.
 κωιζ, κοιζι: (132a); m. Sheath; cover, case containing books.
 κωκ, χωκ, κεκ-, κοκ/, κηκ (Q), p.c. κακ-: (100b); vt. To peel, strip off;
 ---: m. Bareness, nakedness;
 ---: adj. Split, corded;
 --- εβολ: vb. To peel, strip off;
 κακβαλ: m. With bare eyes;
 κακζραγ: m. Bare-faced;
 κογκι: f. Rind, skin;
 κηκς, κεκς: f. What is peeled off, strip, scale.
 κωλ v. χωλ - To return.
 κωλπ, κελπ-, κολπ/, κολπ (Q), p.c. καλπ-: (105b); vt. To steal, rob;
 ---: n. Theft, thing stolen;
 ---: adv. Thievishly;
 χιγκωλπ: m. Robbing;
 ατκωλπ: adj. Unstolen, inviolate;
 κολπς: f. Theft.
 κωλγμβηορα v. κολγμβηορα - Pool.

κωλζ, κολζ (Q): (106b); vi. To strike, knock; vt. to strike, clap, hammer in, fix;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To strike upon;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To knock for (someone);
 --- θεν-: vb. To strike upon, in;
 --- ζιρεν-: vb. To strike upon, at;
 --- εβολ: vb. To knock outwards (from within);
 --- εθον: vb. To knock inwards (from without);
 ---: m. Blow, knock.
 κωλχ, κελχ, κολχ/, κολχ (Q), σολχ (Q): (107b); vi. To bend, be bent; vt. to bend, twist;
 ---: m. Bent state, perversion, depression;
 μετκωλχ: f. Crookedness.
 κωλχ v. χωλχ - To entangle.
 κωπ, κωβ, κοβ/, κηβ (Q): (98b); vi. To be doubled; vt. to make double, double back, fold, close;
 ---: m. Double, return, repetition.
 κωπω, κοπω: (114b); vi. To bow down.
 κωρω: (117b); vi. To request, persuade, cajole.
 κωρω, κερω-, κορω/, κορω (Q): (118a); vt. To bring to naught, cancel, destroy;
 vi. to be idle, deficient;
 ---: m. Ceasing, idleness;
 ατκωρω: adj. Unceasing.
 κωρχ, κερχ, κορχ/, p.c. καρχ-: (119a); vt. To cut down, break off; vi. to be in a broken state;
 καρχωαι: adj. Broken nosed;
 κερχκας: vb. To break bone;
 κως, κες-, κος/, κης (Q): (120a); vt. To dress, prepare corpse for burial, bury;
 ---: m. Burial, funeral;
 ρερκως: m. Embalmer;
 χιγκως: mf. Burial;
 καιγι: f. Preparation for burial, embalming; grave clothes, shroud.
 κωτ, κετ-, κοτ/, κητ (Q): (122a); vt. & vi. To build, form;

---: (metaphor) vt. To edify, encourage spiritually; vi. to be edified;
 --- εβoλ : vb. To build;
 ---: m. Act of building, thing built; edification, rule (for edification).
 μετκωτ : m. Building;
 †κωτ : vb. To edify;
 σικωτ : vb. To receive edification;
 χινκωτ : m. Building (process or act);
 εκωτ, pl. εκο† : m. Builder, mason.
 κωω, καω-, καωϋ : (130b); vi. To break, be broken;
 --- ηα- : vb. To strike upon;
 ---: vt. To break, split;
 ---: n. A breaking.
 κωζ, καζϋ, κεζ (Q): (133a); vt. To make level, smooth, tame; Qual. to be familiar, accustomed;
 καζc : f. Custom;
 επαζc : vb. To become custom;
 καζκζ, χεζχοζτ (Q): vt. To hew out, smooth;
 καζκε, κεζκε : vi. To be healed.
 κω†, κετ-, κοτϋ : (124a); vi. To turn, go around; to go about seeking, seek;
 --- ε- : vb. To surround, seek, visit;
 ---: vt. To turn (often of faces), surround;
 --- εχεν- : vb. To turn upon, go round, among;
 --- μμoϋ : vb. To turn self, return, repeat;

--- ηεμ- : vb. To go round with, turn hither and thither; inquire of, dispute with;
 --- ηα- : vb. To go round seeking, seek;
 χινκω† ηα- : vb. To search after;
 --- ητεη : vb. To seek, beg from;
 --- αβoλ η- : vb. To turn about, circumvent;
 --- εβoλ : vi. To wander out, round, return; to turn away;
 --- εδοϋη : vi. To turn, bend inwards;
 --- εζρηι : vi. To turn, go round;
 ---: m. Turning round, circuit, surrounding; seeking, inquiry;
 χινκω† : mf. Turning round, cycle, inquiry;
 κοτ : m. Circular motion, turn, visit;
 ζικoτ, οϋκοτ : vb. To throw a turn, make a move, pay a visit, encompass, encamp;
 ζικoτ εβoλ : vb. To pay a visit;
 χινζικoτ : m. Visit;
 κοτ : m. Wheel;
 κοτ, κατ : m. Basket;
 κοτc : f. Going round, turning, circuit; twist, knot; crookedness, guile;
 επκω† : vb. To make a turn, plan, circumvent;
 αηκω† : n. Man of turns, guileful person;
 μεταηκω† : f. Crookedness, dishonesty;
 κοτci : f. Circuit.

ⲗ

ⲗ : (134a); Twelveth letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲗ̅ : The numeral '30'

ⲗⲁ : (134b); m. Envy, slander;

ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁ : vi. to slander.

ⲗⲁ- : (135a); vb + noun forming adj. Possessing, endowed with.

ⲗⲁ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃ- v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - To be mad.

ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥ, -ⲟⲥ : (137b); n. Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ - Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ : (136b); f. Lioness; she-bear.

ⲗⲁⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥ - Aloe wood.

ⲗⲁⲃⲱ v. ⲗⲉⲃⲁⲛ - Ship's hauling cable.

ⲗⲁⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲩ v. ⲗⲉⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲟⲩ -

ⲗⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ : (Gk); m. Civilian; layman.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲩ : (139b); n. The plant 'colocynth'.

ⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲛ, ⲗⲉⲕⲁⲛⲛ : (Gk); f. Basin, dish, pot, pan.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ : (139b); m. Frying pan, cauldron.

ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ, -ⲭⲙⲛ : (139a); f. Piece, fragment.

ⲗⲁⲕⲥⲓ : (140a); n. Skip, bound.

ⲗⲁⲕⲉ : (140b); m. Corner, extremity, top;

ⲭⲁⲭⲗⲁⲕⲉ : adj. Hard-cornered (of stone);

ⲭⲱⲭ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲉ : n. Chief corner (of stone).

ⲗⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲛⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ - Betelnut.

ⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛ, -ⲕⲛⲛ : (142a); n. Betelnut (or cedar).

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ, -ⲟ, ⲗⲁⲗⲱ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ, ⲗⲁⲗⲛⲟⲩⲧ(Q) : (141a); vt. To smear, paint, overlay.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱ- v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲗⲱⲉ v. ⲗⲁⲗⲱ - To smear.

ⲗⲁⲙ : (142a); m. A kind of animal food.

ⲗⲁⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲙ - To be filthy.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲓⲧⲛⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Glutton.

ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲭⲧ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Gluttonous.

ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ : (Gk); f. Torch, lamp, any light source.

ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ : vb. To illuminate, sparkle.

ⲗⲁⲙⲣⲛⲧ : (143a); n. A herb.

ⲗⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ : (143b); n. Contrary to, beyond this (?).

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ, -ⲭⲁⲧⲡ : (143b); m. Tar, pitch.

ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲧⲡ v. ⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ - Tar.

ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲗⲁⲃⲟ : (147b); mf. Ship's sail.

ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ v. ⲁⲗⲁⲃⲗⲉⲃ - To be weary.

(1)ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ : (144a); vt. To bite, seize.

(2)ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ : (144b); Fragment, small portion.

ⲗⲁⲡⲧ, ⲗⲉⲃⲧ : (145b); m. Turnip.

ⲗⲁⲥ : (144b); m. Tongue; language;

ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ : m. Other tongue, foreign-tongued.

ⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ : Double-tongued.

ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲙ : m. Splinter, needle of a reed.

ϥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ : m. The tongued, among weaver's tools.

ⲭⲁⲭ ⲭⲟⲭⲗⲁⲥ : pl. Tongue-cutting.

ⲗⲁⲥⲓ v. ⲗⲱⲥ - To bruise.

ⲗⲁⲥ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲥ - To be bruised.

ⲗⲁⲩ v. ⲗⲱⲟⲩ - Fringe.

ⲗⲁⲩⲣⲁ : (Gk); f. Alley, lane, passage; monastery, laura.

ⲗⲁⲭⲙⲛ v. ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲛ - Piece.

ⲗⲁⲥ : (148b); adj. Pleasant.

ⲗⲁⲥⲉⲭⲓⲙⲓ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Lecherous.

ⲗⲁⲥⲱ v. ⲥⲱ - Hairy.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ : (149a); m. Trunk, branch, stalk, tube.

ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲙ (Q) v. ⲗⲱⲭⲉⲙ - To be boiling.

ⲗⲁⲭⲛⲧⲥ v. ⲗⲓⲃⲓ - Greedy person.

ⲗⲁⲭⲱⲭ : (150a); pl. Meaning unknown.

ⲗⲁⲭⲁⲛ : (151a); m. Moisture.

(1)ⲗⲁⲭⲓ : (150b); m. Latrine of ship; latrine.

(2) **ἄλκις**: (151a); n. Impudent, persistent person;
 (w/ **ἐρ-**) : vb. To importune
ἄλκις: f. Impudence, persistence.
ἀλκι: (152b); m. Girder, joint, frame.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Sickness.
ἀλκι: (151b); pl. Among implements of torture.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (137b); m. Ship's hauling cable.
ἀλκι: (Gk); m. Kettle, cauldron, basin; an instrument of torture.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Turnip.
ἀλκι v. (1) **ἀλκι** - Fuel.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Lat);
ἀλκι: (Lat); f. Legion, band of soldiers.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); f. Liturgy, public service, service, worship, ministry;
ἀλκι: m. One who performs a liturgy, public servant, minister.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); m. Relics of saints or martyrs, remains of the dead.
ἀλκι: (148b); m. A fish cyprinus niloticus.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Basin.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To become soft.
ἀλκι: (141a); vi. To wander about;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To wander forth, about;
ἀλκι **ἐλκι** : f. Wandering about.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Grape.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Bruise.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Flea.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To be twisted.
ἀλκι: (144a); m. Coat of mail, cuirass.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); m. Dictionary, lexicon; lit. wordy.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Lexicon.
ἀλκι: (143b); n. Earring, bracelet.
ἀλκι: (144b); pl. Trunks of trees.

ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); A greek coin of small denomination; fragment, morsel.
ἀλκι v. (1) **ἀλκι** - Fuel.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**: (Gk); n. The book of Leviticus; levitical.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To molest.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Fragment.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To mortify.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Flea.
ἀλκι, **ἀλκι**, **ἀλκι**: (670b); m. Louse, flea.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To stick.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - To crush.
ἀλκι (Q) v. **ἀλκι** - To be soft.
ἀλκι: (140b); m. Necklace.
ἀλκι (always w/ **ἐλκι**, **ἐλκι**): (141b); m. Shout;
ἐλκι, **ἐλκι**: vb. To shout aloud.
ἀλκι v. **ἀλκι** - Then.
ἀλκι: (145a); m. Jaw.
ἀλκι: (147a); m. A word relating to war.
ἀλκι: (Gk); m. Frankincense-tree, frankincense; Lebanon.
ἀλκι, (Q) **ἀλκι**, p.c. **ἀλκι**, **ἀλκι**: (136b); vi. To be made;
 ---: m. Madness;
 --- **ἐλκι** **ἐλκι** : vb. To mad toward, concurring;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be made after;
 --- **ἐλκι** : vb. To be mad through, made mad by;
ἐλκι: m. Madman;
ἀλκι : adj. Belly-mad, gluttonous;
ἐλκι: f. Gluttony;
ἀλκι : adj. Glutton;
ἀλκι: adj. Woman-mad, greedy person;
ἐλκι : f. Greed, hunger;

οἱ πῤαϑεῖναι: vb. To be hungry, greedy.
 λιβος, -βωс: (137b); m. Colic.
 λιβωс v. λιβος - Colic
 λιθογραφιον: (Gk); m. Engraving;
 λιθογραφος: m. Engraver;
 μετλιθογραφος: f. Engraving.
 λιθογραφος v. λιθογραφιον - Engraver.
 λικ: (138a); m. Pot, jar.
 λιλ v. βελ - Bird.
 λιμην, λιμν: (143a); m. Portrait, image (painted).
 λιμν v. λιμην - Portrait.
 λιμνη: (Gk); f. Pool of standing water, marshy lake, mere; lake.
 λιξ: (140a); m. Veil, covering.
 λιτανια, λιτανεια: (Gk); f. Litany, entreaty, prayer, congregational supplication;
 ερλιτανειν: vb. To accept, entreat.
 λιτοургия v. λειτοургия - Liturgy.
 λιτοургос v. λειτοургия - Minister.
 λιτρα: (Gk); f. Pound (unit of weight).
 λιχι: (150b); n. Bowl, dish.
 λοβι (Q) v. λιβι - To be mad.
 λοβλεб: (137b); vi. To feel violent love.
 λοβω v. (1)λωβω - To glow.
 λοβω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λογικος: (Gk); m. Intellectual, rational, in eloquence.
 λογιον: m. The oracular breastplate of the high priest or the bishop.
 λογισμος: (Gk); m. Reason, confession, notion, argument, thought, attitude.
 λογος: (Gk); m. Word, debate, language, narrative; Logos.
 λογχη: (Gk); m. Spear, lance, javelin.
 λοιμος: (Gk); mf. Plague, pest; adj. pestilent.

λοιπον, -ος, ληπον: (Gk); prep. Hence forward, hereafter; adv. further, then, well then, finally.
 λок: (138a); m. Bowl, cup (as a measure);
 ωπλoк: m. A measure containing a lok.
 λoλ: (141a); m. Bed, bench;
 λoμ, λωμ, λωμμ, λωμμ: (142b); m. Morsel, bit.
 λoμс (Q): (143a); vi. To be foul, stink.
 λoξ v. λoуξ - To bite.
 λoξ (Q) v. λoуξ - To be pierced.
 λoπω (Q) v. (1)λωβω - To be hot.
 λoук: (138b); m. Cheek or corner of mouth.
 λoуκλaк: (139a); adj. Bad, wicked.
 λoукoу: (140b); A coin 'solidus'.
 λoуλoу v. λoуλoу - To be exalted.
 λoуξ, λoξ, λoξ (Q): (139b); vi. To bite, pierce;
 ---: m. Bite;
 ωε πλoуξ: m. Piercing wood, splinter.
 λoутηp: (Gk); m. Washing or bathing-tub, laver; baptistry.
 λoуλeы, λeыλoу, λeыλoу (Q), λeыλoут (Q): (148b); vi. To mortify, become rotten, perish; vt. to make rotten, destroy;
 --- εβoλ: vi. Same meaning; vt. To destroy;
 λeыλoу: f. What drops off, fragment, crumb.
 λoы (Q) v. λωы - To be insipid.
 λoх: (152b); vt. To hide, pilfer.
 λoх v. λωх - To stick.
 λoх v. λωх - To cease.
 λoхλeх: (150b); vi. To languish, be sickly;
 λaхλeх: n. Sickness, humility.
 λoхλ v. λωхλ - To crush.
 λyрa: (Gk); f. Lyre, a musical instrument.
 λyтpа: (Gk?); n. Pound or liter.

ΛΥΧΝΙΔ: (Gk); f. Lampstand, candlestick, menorah.

ΛΥΨΑΝΟΝ v. ΛΕΙΨΑΝΟΝ - Relics of the saints.

(1) ΛΩΒΩ, ΛΟΒΩ, ΛΟΠΩ (Q): (137b); vi. To be hot, glow; vt. (rare) To burn, heat; ΛΟΒΩ ΠΥΡΩ: adj. Glowing with fire, red hot;

---: m. Glow;

ΛΕΒΩ, ΛΕΠΩ: m. Heating material, fuel, twigs, brushwood.

(2) ΛΩΒΥ: (138a); m. Crown, coping, battlement (of roof); crown, consumption, interpretation.

(1) ΛΩΙΛΙ, ΖΩΙΛΙ (once): (669a); vi. To be borne, float; ΡΕΥΛΩΙΛΙ: m. Swimmer.

(2) ΛΩΙΛΙ: (669a); f. Tail, buttocks.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙΓΙ: (149a); m. Mud, filth.

ΛΩΙΧΙ: (151b); f. Cause, excuse;

ΑΤΛΩΙΧΙ: adj. Without cause;

†ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To give cause, excuse;

ΧΕΙ ΛΩΙΧΙ: vb. To find occasion, excuse.

ΛΩΚ, (Q) ΛΗΚ: (138b); vi. To be soft, frosh;

---: m. Fresh grain;

ΜΕΤΛΗΚ: f. Softness, freshness;

ΛΕΚΛΩΚ (Q): vi. To become soft;

---: m. Softness.

ΛΩΚΕΙ, ΛΟΚΕΙ (Q): (139b); vi. To be moist, sodden.

ΛΩΙ v. ΛΟΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΙ, ΛΑΙ (Q): (142b); vi. To wither, fade; qual. to be filthy;

ΑΤΛΩΙ: adj. Unfading;

ΛΩΙ, ΛΟΙ: m. Filth, witheredness.

ΛΩΙΙ v. ΛΟΙΙ - Morsel.

ΛΩΡΟΝ, -ΟC: (Lat); m. Sour wine.

ΛΩC, ΛΑC, ΛΑC (Q): (145a); vi. To be bruised, crushed; tr. to bruise, crush.

ΛΩΟΥ, ΛΑΥ: (147b); m. Curl of hair, ring, link in chain; fringe; bunch, cluster of dates;

ΟΙ ΠΛΩΟΥ: vb. To be fringed.

ΛΩΥΧ, ΛΕΥΧ-: (148a); vi. To be troublesome, oppressive; tr. to molest, oppress.

ΛΩC, ΛΟC (Q): (148b); vi. To be insipid.

ΛΩΘΕΙ, ΛΑΘΕΙ (Q): (149b); vi. To be boiling, boiled;

---: (w/ ΦΑΥ) m. Half boiled.

ΛΩΧ, ΛΕΧ-, ΛΟΧ/: (150a); vt. To stick, cleave to; lick.

ΛΩΧΙ, ΛΟΧ/: (151b); vi. To cease; recover from sickness.

ΛΩΧΖ, ΛΕΧΖ-, ΛΟΧΖ/: (151a); vt. To crush; lick;

---: m. Anguish, oppression.

ⲙ: (152a); The 12th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
ⲙ: numeral '40'.

ⲙⲁ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲟⲩ: (153a); m. Place; dwelling place; chamber; monk's cell; temple, shrine, monastery; part, district; duty;
ⲣⲉⲙⲫⲙⲁ: m. Man of the place, native;
ⲙⲁ ⲛ-: m. Place of, auxiliary in translating Gk words; in prepositional phrases ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛ-, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ- merely indicating place 'where', direction 'to'; indefinitely 'anywhere';
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ-: In place of;
ⲉⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place, together;
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ: In different or several places;
ⲱⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ: Up to here, so far;
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ: to, In one place;
ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: Every place, everywhere;
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ: That place, there;
ⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ: vb. To allow place, give opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To take place of, succeed
ⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ: vb. To be elsewhere, separated, unclean;
ⲫⲙⲁ: vb. To give place, permit;
ⲭⲉⲙⲙⲁ: vb. To find place, opportunity.

ⲙⲁ-: (155b); imperat. of ⲫ, To give.

ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. A weapon for launching ballistics (arrows or stones), catapult; crane.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ - Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ: (Gk); f. Magic;

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ: m. Magi (wise man from Persia), enchanter, wizard, magician;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛ: vb. To do magic, to enchant, to charm, charm.

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magician.

ⲙⲁⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲓⲛ - Size.

ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲁ: (Gk); m. Lesson, learning, knowledge, doctrine.

ⲙⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk); m. Pupil, student, disciple

ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: (196a); f. Poison esp. serpent's;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: vb. To throw poison.

ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩ: m. Thrower of poison

ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲁ: (Lat); f. Matron.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲙⲁ - Place.

ⲙⲁⲓ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓ- v. ⲙⲉⲓ - Loving.

ⲙⲁⲓⲛ, ⲙⲁⲛ: (156a); f. Size, age, kind;

ⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To grow in size, increase.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲓⲟ / v. ⲛⲙⲁⲓⲟ - To justify.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Happiness.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ, -ⲟⲛ: (Gk); adj. Blessed, happy, prosperous, fortunate; late (dead); m. the blessed dead, the blessed one;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Pronouncing happiness, blessing, giving praise or thanks;

ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲓⲛ: vb. To bless, praise, honor;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣ: adj. Blessed, happy;

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. One blessed; adj. of happy memory (late);

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ: f. Happiness, bliss.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessing.

ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ v. ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - One blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Butcher's shop.

ⲙⲁⲕⲓⲁ = ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ - Magic.

ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ v. ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲃⲓ - Meaning unknown.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲓⲟⲥ = ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ - Blessed.

ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ: (162b); m. Trough, mortar, among household vessels.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲏ v. ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭⲏ - Molokhia (edible plant).

μαλιστα: (Gk); adv. Most of all, above all, certainly.
μαλλον: (Gk); adv. More, rather, the more, indeed, in truth;
μαλλον εροτε: Moreover;
μαλλον λε: Much more, rather.
μαλλον = μαλλον - Rather.
μαμε† v. ορωμ - Cancer.
μαμεραζ: (169a); pl. Name of the 20th lunar station; ostriches (?).
μαν: (169b); (in παφμαν - θμαν - τμαν), adj. Certain (person or thing).
μανεσωυ v. εσωυ - Shepherd.
μαν- v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανγανος = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανηου v. (2)αμοι - Pastors.
μανωρπ v. ωρπ - Darning needle.
μανι v. (2)αμοι - Pastor.
μανια: (Gk); f. Madness, rage.
μανκ- v. μογнк - Maker.
μανκανον = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκανων = μαγγανον - Catapult.
μανκλαβι, μακλαβι: m. Meaning unknown.
μανμον: (176a); m. Orange.
μανοу/ v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανοуоу/ v. (2)αμοι - To pasture.
μανδαλε: (177b); m. Pick, hoe; winnowing fan.
μαп, μαп-: (161a); The numeral 'thirty'.
μαппа: (Gk); f. Napkin, Ar. lifafa.
μαργαριτα v. μαργαριτης - A small pearl.
μαργαριτης: (Gk); m. Pearl, jewel;
μαργαριτα: f. Small pearl.
μαρε-: (182b); vbal prfx. for the optative;
May, let;
μαρον: Let us go.
μαρι v. μογр - Part of a loaf.
μαρι = μερις - Portion.
μαρης v. ρης - Upper Egypt.
μαρις v. μαγρεс - Jug.

μαρμαρ: (Gk); m. Marble;
μαρμαριτης: m. Marble mason.
μαρμαρ v. μογр - Bandage.
μαρον v. μαρε- - Let us go.
μαρτηρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτηριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτηρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτιρια v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτιριον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrdom.
μαρτυρια: f. Testimony, martyrdom;
μαρτυρος, -τηρος, -τυριτης: m. Martyr, witness;
ερμαρτυρος: vb. To be martyred;
μαρτυρικον, -τηρικον: n. Martyrs' lives, hymns in the honor of the martyrs;
μαρτυριον, -τηριον, -τιριον: m. Martyrdom;
μαρτυρολογιον: m. Life of a martyr, martyrology.
μαρτυρικον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrs' lives.
μαρτυριτης v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαρτυρολογιον v. μαρτυρια - Martyrology.
μαρτυρος v. μαρτυρια - Martyr.
μαс v. мисι - Young.
μαс- v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс/ v. мисι - To bring forth.
μαс- p.c. v. мисι - Bearing.
μαси v. мисι - Calf.
масте- v. мос† - To hate.
μαστιггос: (Gk); m. Whip, flog;
ερμαστιггос: vb. To whip, flog or slash.
μαстигз: (Gk); f. Scourge, rod.
μαтер: (196a); n. Glue.
маτοι, sg as pl.: (190b); m. Soldier;
εрмаτοι: vb. To become soldier;
μετματαи: f. Soldiery, warfare.
(1)мау: (196b); n. The place there;

ሙሉ: adv. There, therein;
ፎሪሽ ሙሉ: adv. Thence;
ፎፔሙሉ: Who, which is there;
 demonst. that;
የሙሉ: m. lit. Man who is there,
 native;
ፎሙ: adv. Thither.
(2)ሙሉ: (197a); f. Mother;
ሣፎሙ: m. Mother's child;
ሙሉ ሙሙ: f. Nursing mother, nurse;
ልጥሙ: adj. Without mother;
 ---: f. Caul, after birth;
ሙሪየር, -ሪክ, ሙሪ: (183a); f. Jug, jar.
ሙሪክ v. **ሙሪየር** - Jug.
ሙሃራ: f. Sword.
ሙሃ v. **ሙሃ** - To fight.
ሙሃ v. **ሙሃ** - To fight.
ሙሃ v. **ሃ** - Go!
ሙሃየፕ: (206a); mf. Cable (of palm fibre).
ሙሃፍል v. **ሃፕ** - Shut.
ሙሃሃፍወላት = **ሙሃፍወላት** - Comb.
ሙሃፍወላት: (207b); f. Comb; comb of foot,
 metatarsus.
ሙሃ: (201a); f. balance, scale;
ሞሙ nፕ **ሞሙ**: m. Plumb line;
ሞ nፙሙ: m. Balance maker, seller.
ሙሃ v. **ሙሃ** - Axe.
ሙሃ (Q) v. **ሙሃ** - To be fought.
ሙሃፕ v. **ሙሃፕ** - To examine.
ሙሃ (often **ሙሙሃ**): (201b); adv.
 Greatly, very.
ሙሃ: (212b); m. Ear; handle of a basket;
ሃሙሃ: vb. To give ear, listen.
ሙሃ: (211b); m. Bowels, intestines;
ልጥሙሃ: adj. Without bowels (of
 compassion);
ሃሙሃ: pl. Dysentery;
ሃሙሃ: m. Compassionate person;
ሙሃሃሙሃ: m. Compassion.
ሙሃሃ: (208a); m. Chisel, pick, anvil.
ሙሃ v. (2)ሙሃ - To fill.
(1)ሙሃ: (210b); m. Ell, cubit (forearm).

(2)ሙሃ: (211a); m. Flax;
የሞሃ: m. Flax-seller.
ሙሃሞ: (211b); m. Manure.
ሙሃሞ, -ሞ: (187b); m. File (tool).
ሙሃሞ v. **ሙሃሞ** - File.
ሙሃሞ v. **ሙሃ** - To lay hold on.
ሙሃ, **ሙሃ**: (213a); m. Axe, pick.
ሙሃ: (189a); vi. To be successful, hit the
 mark;
ሞሃ: vt. To reach, obtain, enjoy; intr.
 attain, consent, agree;
 ---: m. Assent, good pleasure;
የሞሃ: m. Obedient person;
ልጥሞሃ: adj. Not agreeing;
ሙሃሞሃ: f. Unacceptableness.
ሙሃ: (177b); m. Spindle.
ሙሃ, **ሙሃ**: (161a); vi. To be wrath;
የሞሃ: m. Wrathful person;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ሞሃ: vb. To make angry;
የሞሃ: m. Causer of wrath.
ሙሃ, **ሙሃ**, **ሞሃ**, **ሞሃ**: (53a); m.
 Seed (of cereal or other plants).
ሙሃሞ, **ሙሃሞ**, **ሙሃ**, **ሞሃ**: (161a);
 mf. Cart.
ሙ v. **ሙ** - To take.
ሙ v. **ሙ** prfx. Forming abstracts.
ሙሃሞ, **ሙሃሞ**: (161b); n. Carthamus,
 safflower.
ሙሃሞ v. **ሙሃ** - Truth.
ሙሃ, pl. **ሙሃ**: (177a); m. Witness,
 testimony.
ሙሃሞ: f. Testimony;
የሙሃ: vb. To testify, bear witness;
 --- n-: vb. To testify of, concerning;
 --- n- (dat-): vb. To testify to;
 --- ፍ-: vb. To testify against, in
 respect of, for;
 --- ሃ-: vb. To testify on behalf of;
 --- ፍፍ-: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- ፍፍ-: vb. To testify concerning;
 --- ሞ-: vb. To testify to, for;

†**ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ**: vb. To bear witness.
ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉⲩ v. **ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ** - Witnesses.
ⲙⲉⲓ, **ⲙⲏⲓ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ-**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ**ⲛ, p.c. **ⲙⲁⲓ-**:
 (156a); vt. To love;
ⲱⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ: adj. Worthy of love;
ⲙⲁⲓ-: p.c. Loving;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓ-: n. Love of;
ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓ: vb. To be lover of;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ: m. Loving, benevolent;
ⲙⲉⲓ: m. Love;
 †**ⲙⲉⲓ**: vb. To make love;
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ**: adj. Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲓ v. **ⲙⲏⲓ** - Truth.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ- v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲛ v. **ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ** - To think.
ⲙⲉⲗⲁ, **ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲥ**: (Gk); adj. Dark, black; m.
 black ink;
ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲁ: m. Ink vessel.
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ, **-ⲏⲥ**: (Gk); f. Practice, exercise,
 lecture, branch or object of study, care,
 habit;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛ**, **ⲉⲣⲙⲉ-**
ⲗⲉⲧⲓⲛ: vb. to study, read, learn.
ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ: (Gk?); m. Object of care, beloved
 object, care;
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ: vb. To care, to be concerned
 with.
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk);
ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲉ: (Gk); (w/ **ⲉⲣ-**) vb. To dismember,
 brea.
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Limb, member, corpse.
ⲙⲉⲗⲭ **ⲓⲉⲣ-** v. **ⲓⲉⲣ-** - To look upon.
ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ: (165a); f. Ceiling, canopy;
ⲙⲉⲗⲉ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲉ** - Salt.
ⲙⲉⲛ: (Gk); part. Indeed
ⲙⲉⲛ **ⲗⲉ**: On the other hand, on the one
 hand;
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ**, **ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ**: Part.
 Yet, nevertheless, of course.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ- v. **ⲥⲁ-** - After;
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩ **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - Pastures.
ⲙⲉⲛⲕ- v. (1)**ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ** - To make.

ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲏⲧⲛ v. **ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ** - To pasture.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved ones.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - Beloved.
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲓ** - To love.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧ: (176a); m. A measure of grain, less
 than ertob.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲥⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛ** - Yet.
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲧ = **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plain
ⲙⲉⲛⲱⲟⲧ v. **ⲙⲉⲱⲱⲧ** - Plains.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ, **-ⲉ**, **-ⲉⲛ**ⲛ: (177b); (w/ **ⲥⲁ-**) prep.
 After.
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛ v. **ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛ** - After.
ⲙⲉⲣ- v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - To bind.
ⲙⲉⲣ- p.c. v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Binder.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ, **ⲙⲏⲣⲁⲛ**: (183a); m. Trough; tank.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲉ: (184a); m. Spear, javelin;
ⲱⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲉ: vb. To blow with spear.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: (182b); n. Midday, day.
ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ: (Gk); f. Portion; fate; lot; division,
 class.
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ: (Gk); m. Share, portion, lot.
ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ: (183a); m. Red of hair.
ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲥ: (184a); n. prob. A quantity.
ⲙⲉⲣⲧⲁⲧ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲣ** - Necktie.
ⲙⲉⲥ- v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - To bring forth.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ, **-ⲧⲓⲁ**: f. Mediation, arbitration,
 negotiation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ: m. Mediator, umpire, arbitrator.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲓⲁ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ** - Mediation.
ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ v. **ⲙⲓⲥⲓ** - Womb.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ, **-ⲱⲣⲏ**, **-ⲟⲩⲣⲏ**: (186b); n. name of
 the 12th month of the Coptic calendar
 'Messori'.
ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲏ v. **ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲣⲏ** - Messori.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ- v. **ⲙⲟⲥⲧ** - To hate.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉ: (187b); f. Breast;
ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧ: f. Girdle.

μεστω v. **μολ** - To hate.
μετ-, **μεθ-**: (176a); prfx. forming abstract nouns.
μετ- v. **μητ** - Ten.
μεταιω v. **μεθαλιο** - Safflower.
μετανια v. **μετανοια** - Repentance
μετανοια, **-νια**, **ματανια**: (Gk); f.
 Change of mind or heart; repentance, regret;
ερμετανοιν, **-νιν**: vb. to repent, regret, to be sorry.
μετσοβι v. **εμσοβι** - Large needle.
μετφωνι v. **μεψφωνι** - Ulcer.
μενι: (199a); vi. To think;
 --- **με-**: vb. To think that;
 --- **ν-**: vb. To meditate (doing), be about to do;
 --- **εδουν** **ε-**: vb. To think, design against;
 --- **εβολ**: vb. To think upon, consider;
 ---: m. Thought, mind;
 --- **νεντ**: m. Thought, mind;
μετατμενι: adj. Absence of thought;
†μενι: vb. To cause thought; suggest, remind;
χινμενι: m. Thinking, esteem;
ερφμενι: vb. To have mind of, remember;
 --- **με-**: vb. To remember that;
 ---: m. Remembrance;
†ερφμενι: vb. To remind;
βι **ογερφμενι**: vb. To get remembrance, be remembered;
ψε **νερφμενι**: m. Remembrance;
ρεφερφμενι: m. One who remember, remembrancer;
μετρεφερφμενι: f. Remembrance;
χινερφμενι: mf. Remembrance.
μεχιρ v. (1)**μψιρ** - Amshir.
μεψ- v. **μψι** - To fight.
μεψθιβς: (207a); m. Hinge (of door).
μεψτ- v. **μψψτ** - To examine.

μεψτωλ = **μεβτωλ** - Tower.
μεψφωνι, **μετψφωνι**: (213b); mf. ulcer, eruption.
μεψψο† v. **μεψψωτ** - Fields.
μεψψωτ (**μενψωτ**), pl. **μεψψο†**, **μενψο†** & sg as pl.: (207b); m. Plain, field.
ερμεψψωτ: vb. To be like a plain.
μερ (Q) v. (2)**μορ** - To fill.
μερ (Q) v. (3)**μορ** - To burn.
μερι: (211a); m. Feather, lancet.
μερμωρι: (211b); f. Purslane.
μεβτωλ: (214b); m. Tower.
 (1)**μη**, **μι**: (158a); f. Urine;
μη **μμωογ**: m. Urine;
ερμη: vb. To evacuate dung;
μα **νερμη**: m. Anus.
 (2)**μη**: (Gk); interrog. Do?, did?; whether.
μηι v. **μει** - To love.
μηι, **μει**: (156b); f. Truth, justice; true person;
μμη: adj. Truthful, righteous; real, genuine;
μεθμμη: f. Truth, righteousness;
ρεφμε **μεθμμη**: m. Truth-teller;
θμμη: m. True, righteous person or thing;
ταφμμη: m. Truth; adj. true; adv. truly, indeed.
μμηι: (170b); m. Sign, mark; signal; wonder;
ατμμηι: adj. Without mark;
ερμμηι: vb. To be marked, remarkable;
†μμηι: vb. To give sign, signify;
βι **μμηι**: vb. To take sign, augury;
ρεφβιμμηι: m. Augur, diviner.
μηιρι v. **μωρι** - Bundle.
μμη (Q) v. **μων** - Continuously.
μμη = **μεν** - Indeed.
μμηι: (172a); adv. Daily, everyday.
μμηλον v. **μιολων** - Bitumen.
μηποτε: (Gk); adv. Never, on no account, perhaps; conj. lest ever.
μηπως: (Gk); conj. So that, lest; perhaps.

μῆρ: (180a); m. Shore of river, opposite shore or bank; prep. to the other side;
ἐν μῆρ: prep. On or at the other side;
---: n. On the further side.

μῆρ (Q) v. **μῶρ** - Bound.

μῆραν v. **μῆραν** - Trough.

μῆρῳ: (183b); adj. Red, ruddy.

μῆρθᾶθ = **μῆρθᾶθ** v. **μῶρ** - Necktie.

(1)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Child birth.

(2)**μῆσι** v. **μῆσι** - Usury.

μῆσιω† v. **μῆσι** - Womb.

μῆτ, f. **μῆ†**; **μῆτ-**, **μῆτ-**: (187b); The numeral '10'.

μῆτ- v. **μῆτ** - Ten.

μῆτι: (Gk); adv. Used after vbs of fear or doubt; in direct questions with vb. to do or to be;

μῆτιγε: conj. Let alone, much less, not to mention.

μῆτιγε v. **μῆτι** - Let alone.

μῆτρα: (Gk); f. Womb.

μῆϋ v. **μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆτροπολις: (Gk); f. Metropolis, capital city.

μῆϋ: (202a); m. Multitude (of persons or things), crowd, troop;

--- **π-** (gen): adj. Many, great;

ἐροϋμῆϋ: vb. To be a crowd.

μῆ†: (190b); f. Middle;

ἐτμῆ†: prep. To, into midst, between;

ἰεθμῆ†: vb. To come before, between;

θεν θμῆ†: In the midst, between;

ἐξολθενθμῆ†: From out of the midst.

μῆ† v. **μῆτ** - Ten (f).

μῆο, **εἰμῆο**: (193a); m. Face, presence; in face of, before;

μῆο ἐξολ: m. Same meaning.

μῆ v. (1)**μῆ** - Urine.

μῆακῆς: (162b); pl. Shells, pearl-shells.

μῆε v. (2)**μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆν v. (2)**μῶϋ** - Lioness.

μῆλιον: (Gk); m. Roman mile.

μῆλιον = **μῆλιον** - Mile.

μῆλιτος: (Gk); f. Red earth, red ochre, ruddle, red lead.

μῆο: (158b); w/ suffix **μῆοκ**, pl. **μῆωτεν**, **μῆωϋ**; vb. To be hale, often implying gratitude; bravo;

μῆοκ τῶνοϋ: Much thanks.

μῆοκ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆολον v. **μῆολων** - Bitumen.

μῆολων, **-ον**, **μῆολον**: (165a); n. Bitumen extracted from embalmed corpses.

μῆωτεν v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆωωϋ v. **μῆο** - Bravo.

μῆσι, **μᾶσ-**, **μῆσ-**, **μᾶσ**, (Q) **μῆσι**, p.c.

μᾶσ-: (184b); vi. To bear, bring forth; vt. to bear young, beget; Qual. to be newly delivered, give suck;

---: m. Offspring, generation;

βελθε μῆσι: n. Born blind;

σᾶθε μῆσι: n. Born lame;

αβστ μῆσι: n. Month of birth;

μα μῆσι: n. Place of birth;

ψαμῆσι: n. First-born child;

μετψορπ μῆσι: n. Right or position of first born;

χωμ μῆσι: n. Birth-book;

εξοοϋ μῆσι: n. Birthday;

μῆσι ἐπψωι: vb. To bring forth;

ερμῆσ: vb. To bring forth;

μᾶσ-, **μῆσ-**: p.c. Bearing, producing;

μᾶσνοϋ†: f. The mother of God;

ρεμῆσι: m. One who bears;

μετατμῆσι: f. Barrenness;

χινμῆσι: m. Birth, generation;

μᾶσ: m. Young (mostly animals or birds);

μᾶσι: m. Young animal, calf, bull, cow;

(1)**μῆσι**: f. One with child; child-birth;

(2)**μῆσι**: f. Offspring of money, usury, interest;

σῆεθμῆσι: vb. To take interest;

† εθμῆσι: vb. To give at (interest);

τὰ λῆ μῆσι: vb. To add interest (to a loan);
 μέσιω†, μῆσιω†: f. Womb; nursing, having given birth;
 μέσ θεν ηἷ: mf. One born in the house;
 σεμῖσι: f. lit. Birth-place, seat; so childbirth, parturition;
 ὁμῆσιο, ὁμῆσιε: vt. To bring to birth, act as midwife.
 μῖσιτοπος: (Gk?); m. Bench, seat, the midst of the place.
 μῖτ, ἑμῖτ: (188a); m. Parsley, or celery.
 μῖτρα: (Gk); f. Headband, snood, hood, turban, diadem.
 μῖτῳοι v. μῳιτ - Roads.
 μῖψι, μέψ-, μάψ-, μᾶψ/, (Q) μᾶψι: (202b); vi. To fight; to strike;
 --- ε-: vb. To fight for, fight bravely; fight against, attack;
 --- ἐχεν-: vb. To fight for, on behalf of, strike upon;
 --- ἐρρηι ἐχεν-: vb. to fight for;
 --- νέμ-: vb. To fight with, against; chide;
 --- ῥίχεν-: vb. To fight on behalf of;
 --- ἐβόλ: vb. To strike;
 ---: m. Fight, quarrel;
 ἀτμῖψι: adj. Not attacked, unhurt;
 ρεψμῖψι: m. Fighter;
 ἐρρεψμῖψι: vb. To be quarrelsome, hostile;
 χιτμῖψι: vb. Art of fighting.
 μκάρ, ἑμκάρ, (Q) μοκάρ: (163a); vi. To be painful, difficult, grieved;
 ---, pl. μκάϛ & sg as pl.: m. Pain, difficulty, grief;
 ἀτμκάρ: adj. Without pain;
 ἐρμκάρ: vb. To be pained, grieved;
 †μκάρ: vb. To give pain;
 ὤεπμκάρ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 βιμκάρ: vb. To receive pain, suffer;
 ---: n. Pain, suffering;

ρεψβιμκάρ: m. Sufferer, apt to suffer;
 μκάρ ηῖντ: vb. To be pained, troubled at heart;
 ---: m. Pain, grief;
 μετὰ τμκάρ ηῖντ: f. Without grief;
 †μκάρ ηῖντ: vb. To grieve, vex;
 ἐρμκάρ ηῖντ: vb. To be grieved;
 βιμκάρ ηῖντ: vb. To be pained, troubled.
 μλᾶθ, ἑμλᾶθ: (165b); vi. To fight, quarrel;
 ---: m. Battle, battle-array, quarrel;
 ἐρμλᾶθ ἐχεν-: vb. To fight for, on behalf of;
 ρεψμλᾶθ: m. Fighter;
 μμᾶϛτ/, μᾶϛτ/ (rare): (198b); adj. Alone, single; own; pron. self;
 μμᾶϛτϛ: adv. Only, merely.
 μμᾶψω v. μᾶψω - Greatly.
 μμῖν μμο/, μμῖνε: (168b); emphasizing a preceding pron. mostly poss.; Own, proper, self.
 μμῖνε v. μμῖν - Self.
 (1)μμῖν w/ prep. μμῖντ/, μμῖντᾶ/ (rare): (166b); vb. Not to be; w/ μμο=, not having;
 μμῖντε- (often w/ μμᾶϛ); vb. Not to have;
 μμῖν, ἑμμῖν: part. No (in answering questions); if not, else;
 ἐῴωπ μμῖν: If not, else;
 ἰσχε μμῖν: If not, else;
 ὤᾶπ μμῖν: Or not, or else, rather.
 (2)μμῖν: (169a); adv. Verily, for.
 μμῖντε- v. (1)μμῖν - Not to have.
 μμᾶ, ᾶμῖν: (Gk); f. Manna - a weight = 100 drachmas, a sum of money.
 μμῖν: (174b); adv. There, thither;
 σᾶμῖν: adv. Beyond;
 ῥᾶμῖν: adv. There.

μνοτ, pl. **μνοτ**, **εμνοτ** & sg as pl.: (176b); m. Breast.
μνοτ v. **μνοϋτ** - Porter.
μνοτ v. **μνοτ** - Breasts.
μνοϋτ, **εμνοϋτ**, **μνοτ**, f. **εμνοϋτε**: (176b); m. Porter, door=keeper.
μο, f. **με**, pl. **μωμι**: (159a); imperat. part. Take!
μοϋτι: (Gk); adv. With toil and pain, i.e. hardly, scarcely.
μοθνε v. **μτον** - Case.
μοι: imperat. of 'τ' Give!
μοκι: (161b); m. Jar, vessel, quiver, container in general.
μοκμεκ, **μεκμεκ**-, **μεκμοϋκ**/: (162a); vi. To think, ponder; vt. to meditate, intend; ---: m. Thought; --- εβολ: vb. To reflect, ponder; **μινμοκμεκ**: m. Thought, imagination.
μοκζ (Q) v. **μκαζ** - Difficult.
μολοχ: (165a); n. The planet Mars; the canaanite-phoenician god of sky & sun.
μολοχαια v. **μολοχην** - Molokhia (an edible plant).
μολοχην, -**χαια**, **μαλαχην**: (Gk); f. An edible plant 'molokhia'.
μολθ, **μολθ**/: (166a); vi. To be hooked into, twisted into, attached to; vt. to involve, enmesh.
μολθ v. **μολθ** - To involve.
μολζ v. (2)**μολζ** - Honey combs.
μολζ v. (1)**μολζ** - To make salt.
μολζ v. **μολζ** - To make salt.
μολχ v. **μολχ** - To embrace.
μολχ v. **μολχ** - To embrace.
μολχ (Q) v. **μολχ** - To be embraced
μονας: (Gk); m. Solitary, alone.
μοναστηριον: (Gk); m. Monastery; hermit's cell.
μοναχος, f. -**η**: (Gk); m. Monk, f. nun; unique, single.
μονι: (174a); f. Nurse; adj. foster-mother.

μονι v. **αμονι** - To pasture.
μονκ v. **μολκ** - To make.
μονκ v. **μολκ** - To make.
μονκ (Q) v. **μολκ** - To be made.
μονκς v. **μολκς** - Crucibles.
(1)μονμεν: (176a); vi. To shake, be shaken; vt. to shake; ---: m. Shaking, earthquake, tempest.
(2)μονμεν: (176a); adj. Twisted, upside down.
μονον: m. Alone, solitary, only, unique, single.
μορ v. **μολρ** - To bind.
μορ p.c. v. **μολρ** - Binder.
μορς v. **μολρ** - Bundle.
μορτ: (183b); f. Beard;
ερμορτ: vb. To grow a beard, be bearded;
ωπεμορτ: vb. To shave a beard;
μορτιος: adj. Well bearded.
μορτιος v. **μορτ** - Well bearded
μορφη (Gk); f. Form, shape, appearance;
βιμορφη: vb. To take a form or shape
μοσι (Q) v. **μισι** - To be newly delivered.
μοσκ (Q): (186a); vt. To be sharpened (by whetting).
μοστ, **μεστε**-, **μεστω**/, p.c. **μαστε**:- (187a); vt. To hate; p.c. hater of; ---: m. Hatred, object of hatred;
ωσμοστ: vb. Deserving to be hated.
μοτεν: (195a); vb rflx. To rest, set at rest.
μοτεν (Q) v. **μτον** - Satisfied.
μοϋ v. **μα** - Place.
μοϋ, (Q) **μωοϋτ**: (159a); vi. To die; Qual. dead;
--- **ετβε**:- vb. To die because of;
--- **εχεν**:- vb. To die for, because of;
--- **η** **ντεν**:- vb. To die from, be means of;
--- **εβολζα**:- vb. To die from;
--- **θεν**:- vb. To die by means of;
--- **ζιτεν**:- vb. To die through;

---: m. Death; plague, pestilence; adj. deadly;
 ρεϑμoυ: adj. Dead mortal;
 μετρεμoυ: f. Mortality;
 ρεμωoυτ: m. Dead person or thing;
 μετρεμωoυτ: m. Deadness;
 ερρεμωoυτ: vb. To become dead;
 χινμoυ: m. Manner of dying, death;
 ρεϑιρι μφμoυ: adv. Deadly;
 φαωμoυ: adj. Half dead;
 αθμoυ: adj. Deathless, undying, immortal;
 μεταθμoυ: f. Deathlessness, immortality.
 μoυ- v. μωoυ - Water.
 μoυε, μωoυι: (160a); m. Light, brightness;
 †μoυε: vb. To shine, be bright;
 χιν†μoυε: m. Shining, brightness.
 μoυζεoυμ v. μoυγειoν - Museum.
 (1)μoυι: (160b); f. Island.
 (2)μoυι, pl. μωoυι: (160b); m f. Lion; lioness;
 μoυιη, μιη, μυη, μιε: f. Lioness;
 μας μμoυι: n. Young one of lion, whelp.
 (3)μoυι: (161a); m. Ram.
 μoυιη v. (2)μoυι - Lioness.
 μoυκι: (161b); f. Ladder.
 μoυλax: (166b); m. Night raven.
 μoυλoν: (Gk); f. Mill.
 μoυλθ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 μoυλθτ v. μoλθ - Joints.
 (1)μoυλθ, μoλθ, (Q) μoλθ: (165b);
 vt. To make salt;
 μελθ: n. Salt.
 (2)μoυλθ, pl. μoλθ: (166a); m. Wax, honeycomb.
 (1)μoυλx, μoλx, μoλx, (Q) μoλx:
 (166b); vi. To enwrap, embrace;
 ---: m. Embrace.
 (2)μoυλx: (166b); m. Branch.
 μoυμ v. μωoυ - Spring.

μoυν, μoυνι, (Q) μην: (171b); vi. To remain, continue; qual. constantly, continuously;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain by, wait upon, continue in;
 ---: m. Perseverance, continuance;
 χινμoυν: m. Perseverance;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To remain, continue; m. perseverance, continuance;
 θεν oυμoυν εβoλ: adv. Continually.
 μoυνι v. μoυν - To remain.
 (1)μoυнк, μoнк, μeнк-, μoυнк/, (Q) μoнк, p.c. μaнк-: (174b);
 vt., To make, form; qual. to be made, formed, worked;
 μaнк p.c., ρεμeнк-: n. Maker;
 ---: m. Thing made, formation, fashion;
 μoυнк ηχιx: m. Things hand-made;
 aтμoυнк ηχιx: adj. Not hand-made;
 μoнкc: pl. Place for making, mould, crucible.
 (2)μoυнк: (175a); vi. To cease, be lacking, perish; tr. cause to cease, destroy;
 ---: m. ceasing, absence, destruction;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To cease, destroy; n. destruction;
 --- εθoυн: vb. To perish;
 αθ-, aтμoυнк: adj. Unceasing, imperishable.
 μoυp, μep-, μop/, (Q) μηp, p.c. μep-, μop-: (180a); vt. To bind, gird, tie; oblige (by oath), adjure; qual. bound, girt;
 ---: m. band, girth, strap, bundle;
 --- εθoυн: vb. To bind, join to; m. obligation, fast;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To bind with, be at enmity with;
 χινμoυp: m. Binding, that which binds;
 μηιρι: f. Bundle;
 μaρι: f. Part of a loaf, loaf of certain form;

μάρμαρ: n. Bandage;
μorce: f. Bundle, girdle used as purse;
மேரதாத: (new) n. Necktie.
μουσα: (Gk); f. Music;
μουσικος, -ον: n. Musical, musician.
μουσειον, μουζεον: (Gk); m. Museum.
μουσερ, μουσρη: (184b); m. Strap, band, belt, girdle.
μουσρη v. **μουσερ** - Strap.
μουσικον v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μουσικος v. **μουσα** - Musical.
μυτ: (189a); m. Sinew, nerve; pl. joints; sg. neck, throat;
μυτ: m. (mostly pl.) Neck; shoulder; sinew; bowstrings; joint.
μωψτ, μεψτ-, μαψτ-, μωψτ: (206b); vt. To examine, search out, visit; rflx. examine self, reflect; consider, visit;
--- **εβολ**: vb rflx. To consider, ponder;
---: m. Consideration, opinion;
μετατμωψτ: f. Thoughtlessness.
μυχτ, μυχτ, (Q) **μυχτ**: (214a); vi. To be mixed; tr. mix;
--- **ε-, η-, ημε-, ρι-, θεν-**: vb. To be mixed with;
---: n. Mixture;
μετατμυχτ: f. Unmixedness;
χινμυχτ: f. Mixture, intercourse.
μυχθ v. **μυχθ** - Girdle.
μυτ: (191b); vi. To speak, call; vt. call, pronounce;
--- **εχεν-, εθρηι εχεν-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **ορβε-**: vb. To call upon, cry to;
--- **θαχεν-**: vb. To call ahead, forward;
--- **χα-**: vb. To call to;
--- **εβολ**: vb. To call out (from within);
--- **επεσντ**: vb. To call down (from above);

--- **εθον**: vb. To call to, cry upon; invite in; summon;
--- **εθρηι**: vb. To call down (from above);
χινμυτ: m. Calling, naming;
ταεμυτ: vb. To address word to, greet; n. greeting.
μοχλος, μοχλοvc: (Gk); m. Bar, lever, crowbar, bar or bolt placed across gate i.e. lock.
μοχλοvc v. **μοχλος** - Lever.
μωυι: (203b); vi. To walk, go (on land or water); be about to, proceed to;
---: n. going, pace, journey;
--- **ε-**: vb. To go to;
--- **εχεν-**: vb. To walk upon, go toward;
--- **ημε-**: vb. To walk, agree, consort with;
--- **ηχα-**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **χαμενρη**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **χαφαχον**: vb. To go after, follow;
--- **ρηφαχον**: vb. To go after, folloe;
--- **ψα-**: vb. To go to;
--- **ρη-**: vb. To walk on, walk in;
--- **ρηφορει**: vb. To spread abroad;
--- **θεν-**: vb. To go, walk in;
--- **θαχεν-**: vb. To go before;
--- **ρηχεν-**: vb. To go upon;
--- **εβολ**: vb. To go forth;
χινμωυι εβολ: m. Going forth;
--- **εψωι**: vb To go up;
--- **εθ**: vb. To go forward;
--- **εθον**: vb. To go in, approach;
--- **χαθ**: vb. To go before;
--- **ρηθ**: vb. To go before;
αθμωυι: adj. Pathless;
μαμωυι: m. Place of walking, path;
--- **εψωι**: m. Path upward;
--- **εθον**: m. Path inward;
--- **ρηχεν**: m. Path upon;

μωιτ μμωι: m. Road, journey;
εζοοι μμωι: m. Day's journey;
ψφηρ μμωι: m. Fellow traveller;
χιμωι: m. Going, gait, conduct.
μωιτ v. μωιτ - To examine.
(1)μο: (208a); m. Nest, brood of young;
μαζογαν, μαζβαν: m. Nest, dove-cot;
(2)μζ, μαζ-, μαζ/, (Q) μεζ: (208a); vt. To fill; fulfill, complete; pay; vi. to be full;
μεζ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth; seize, bite;
μαζτοτ/: vb. To fill hand, lay hold on;
μαζθαντ/: vb. To fill belly;
---: m. Satiety;
--- εβαν: vt. To fill, pay; vi. to be full, filled, paid;
---: m. Fulfilment, limit;
--- εθον: vt. To fill up, supplement;
χιμμοζ εθον: m. Completion;
---: m. Fullness, contents;
ζανμοζ: n. Channels, conduits;
μαζ-: prfx to ordinal numeral to convert to cardinal numbers, lit. filling, completing.
(3)μζ, μεζ: (210a);
--- ε-: vb. To burn at, for;
--- εβαν: vb. To burn, glow.
(4)μζ: (210b); vi. To look;
---: m. Appearance.
μωιτ v. μωιτ - Girdle.
μωιτ/ v. μωιτ - To mix.
μωιτ (Q) v. μωιτ - To be mixed.
μωι, μωι, μωι: (213b); m. Girdle of a soldier or monk.
μωι v. μωι - Neck.
μω v. μω - vbal prfx for neg. 1st perfect.
μω v. μω - vbal prfx for neg. present of habitude.
μωαντε- v. μωαντε - Not yet.
μωαντε-, μωαν/: (182b); vbal prfx. negative of the present of habitude 'μωαντε'.

μωαντε-, μωαντε-: (179a); vbal prfx. Not yet.
μω-, μω/: (178a); vbal prfx. negative of 1st perfect;
μω: part. of denial after questions as to past events; after χι- , ψαν- 'or'; with εωαν 'if not'.
μω v. μω - vbal prfx of neg. imperative.
μωαναν v. μωαν - both together.
μωαν, εμωαν: (179a); vi. To be worthy, worth; be meet, entitled, obliged; (w/o obj.) be worthy, fitting; it is right, needful;
--- ε-: vb. To be worthy to;
ατμωαν: adj. Worthless, unworthy;
μωανμωαν: f. Unworthiness;
---: m. Worth, fate;
εμωαν: vb. To become, be worthy, deserve;
μωαν v. μωαν - Vengeance.
μω in μωαν: (184a); n. 20th lunar station.
μω v. μω - Pillow.
μω (Q): (184a); vi. To stink.
μωιτ: (184a); n. Pipe-clay.
μω, εμω, μω: (183a); m. Pillow.
μωαν, εμωαν: (187b); m. Crocodile.
μωαν: (196a); f. Bridle, bit;
μωαν = μωαν - Bridle.
μωαν: (196a); n. Wizardry, magic, lit. words;
μω μωαν: vb. To speak magic;
μωαν μωαν: m. Magician;
μωανμωαν μωαν: f. Magic.
μωαν, εμωαν, (Q) μωαν: (193b); vi. To be at rest, at ease, be relieved (of sickness); vt rflx. rest self, go to rest, die; qual. easy, hale, satisfied;
--- ε- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- η- (Q): vb. To be easy to;
--- εαν-: vb. To rest upon, be satisfied with;

--- **ⲡⲉⲛⲧ**: n. Rest, satisfaction;
 --- : m. Rest, ease, relief;
ⲉⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adv. Easily;
ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ: adj. Unquiet;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ: m. Place of resting;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To be, set at rest, ease;
ⲡⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To set at ease, content, set a pause;
ⲉⲣⲙⲧⲟⲛ: vb. To get rest, be at ease;
ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ: f. Ease;
ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ: f. Ease, contentment; facility, opportunity;
ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ: vb. To get relief, satisfaction;
ⲉⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ: adv. Easily.
ⲙⲧⲟⲧⲉ: (196a); m. Wild rue.
ⲙⲩⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ v. **ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ** - Mile.
ⲙⲩⲣⲟⲛ: (Gk); m. Sweet oil, chrism oil, perfume; a sacrament of the Coptic Church.
ⲙⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲥ: (Gk?); n. Hireling.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲱⲩⲁ: (Gk); f. Initiation into the mysteries, mystical doctrine.
ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: (Gk); Mystery, sacrament, secret, hidden.
ⲙⲡⲏ v. **ⲙⲡⲉ** - Part. of denial.
ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲡ v. **ⲣⲏⲡ** - Like.
ⲙⲡⲱⲣ: (178b); deprecatory interj. Do it not!, by no means!, nay!;
ⲙⲡⲉⲣ - vbal prfx of neg. imperative; do not;
 --- **ⲉⲣⲉ** - Let not.
ⲙⲱⲛⲓ v. **ⲙⲟ** - take.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ, pl. **ⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ**: (188a); m. Road, path; place.
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ: m. Entrance;
ⲙⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: m. Entrance;
ⲡⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To give away, occasion;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take road, lead, guide;
ⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Leader, guide;
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: f. Leading, guidance;

ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To be leader;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲗ**: m. Road (of going) out;
 --- **ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ**: m. Road (of going) in;
 --- **ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲓ**: m. Going up;
 --- **ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ**: m. Track;
 --- **ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲓ**: m. Passage.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, ⲙⲟⲩ - (197a); m. Water; inundation;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲉⲛ: m. Fountain;
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲱⲣⲉⲙ: m. Torrent;
ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ: adj. Waterless;
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ: f. Drought;
ⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To draw water;
ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Water drawer;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To become water, liquify;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To scatter, distribute water;
ⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To give water;
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ: m. Place of giving (forth) water;
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: vb. To slake with water;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲧ: vb. To take, receive water;
ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲙⲱⲛⲧ: m. Urine;
ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ: f. Spring, fountain.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. **ⲙⲟⲩⲉ** - Light.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ v. (2) **ⲙⲟⲩⲓ** - Lions.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ: (201a); vt. To kill.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. **ⲙⲟⲩ** - Dead.
 (1) **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲙⲉⲭⲩⲣ**: (206a); n. Name of 6th month of the Coptic Calendar 'Amshir'.
 (2) **ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ**: (206a); m. Pot, box (for incense).
ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲙⲱⲩⲣ: (207b); m. Vengeance;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲡⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To do vengeance; requite;
ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To take vengeance, be avenged;
 --- : m. Retribution;
ⲩⲣⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲩⲙⲱⲩⲣ, ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲩⲱⲩⲣ: vb. To do vengeance;

† ոսԿԵԱԿԱԿ: vb. To give requital,
take vengeance on;

ԲԵՂԵԱԿԱԿ: m. Taker of vengeance,
avenger;

note ԱԲԱԿԱԿ can replace ԱԿԱԿ in all the
above constructions.

ԱԶԱԼ: (665a); m. Servant, slave.

ԱԶԱՐ, ԵԱԶԱՐ: (212b); m. Tomb, cavern.

ԱԶՕՏ: (212b); m. Shoemaker's last or mallet.

ԱՃԱԴԶ v. ԱՃԱԶԴ - Mortar.

ԱՃԱԶԴ, ԱՃԱԴԶ: (214a); f. Mortar.

ԱՃՕՐԼ v. ԱՃՕԼ - Onion.

ԱՃՕԼ, ԵԱՃՕԼ, ԱՃՕՐԼ: (213b); m.
Onion.

π: (214a); 13th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 π̄: The numeral 'fifty'.

(1)π-, ππo/: (215a); part. of; indicating
 direct object; as, for.

(2)π-: (215b); prep. With, by; in, to, from;
 w/εβoλ, cαβoλ from, from out; in, on.

(3)π-, πa/: (216a); prep. of dative, To for.

πa: (217b); vi. +πnoγ To go, come;

--- ε-: vb. often, To be in the act of
 going to;

--- επεcнт: vb. To go down;

--- επψωι: vb. To go up;

--- εθων: vb. To go wither;

--- εθoγн: vb. To go in, enter;

--- ερpнι: vb. To go up;

--- εθpнι: vb. To go down;

---: vbal infix for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd
 future tenses.

πa- v. (1)πa- - My.

πa- v. (2)πa- - The ... belonging to.

πa- v. πe- - Indicating imperfect.

πa/ v. (3)π- - To.

πaa, πaa/: (218b); nom vb. To be great;

--- εpοтe ε-: Greater than;

--- θeн: Greatest.

πaa/ v. πaa - To be great.

πaβι v. πaγι - Spear.

πaнт v. πaι - Compassionate.

πaι, p.c. πa-: (216b); vi. To have pity,
 mercy;

---: m. Pity, charity;

ιpι, epπιnaι, epoγnaι: vb. To do
 charity, kindness;

ψoγnaι: adj. Worth of pity; pitiable;

бιnaι: vb. To get pity, take alms;

aт-, aθnaι: adj. Pitiless;

ep, oι aтnaι: vb. To be pitiless;

μεтaтnaι: f. Pitilessness;

μεт-, μεθnaι: f. Pity, charity;

ψaтμεтnaι: vb. To ask pity,
 charity; n. one asking charity;

peμnnaι, peqnaι: m. Pitiful, charitable;

χιnnaι: m. Pity, act of pitying;

πaρнт, πaнт: m. Pitiful of heart,
 compassionate;

epnaнт: vb. To be pitiful;

μεθnaнт: f. Pity, charity;

ιpι, epμεθnaнт: vb. To do
 charity, have pity;

†μεтnaнт: vb. To give charity.

πaι v. φaι - These ones.

πaκpι: (223a); f. Pains of travail, pains in
 general;

†πaκpι: vb. To be in travail;

---: m. Travail.

πaμ- v. πoμ - Pine.

πaνε-, πaνε/: (227a); vi. To be good, fair;

πaнec: It is good, right;

--- ε-: vb. To be better than;

enaнe-, eθnaнe: adj. Good, fair;

πεθnaнe-, φн eθnaнe-: n. That
 which is good;

μαιπεθnaнe-: Lover of goodness;

epπεθnaнe-, ιpι μπιπεθnaнe-: vb.
 To do good;

peqπεθnaнe: m. Doer of good,
 benefactor;

μεтpeqepπεθnaнe-: f.
 Beneficence;

cα μπεθnaнe-: n. Doer of good,
 righteous;

πaνε/ v. πaνε- - To be good.

πape- v. πe- - vbal prfx. imperfect.

πaт: (229a); m. Loom; web.

(1)πaγ, imperat. aπaγ: (233b); vi. To
 look, behold;

--- εβoλ, μβoλ: vb. To see;

μεтaθnaγ μβoλ: f. Sightlessness;

---: m. Sight. view, vision;

aтnaγ: adj. Unseen, unseeing.

ρεϕναϣ: m. Seer; adj. seeing;
 ερρεϕναϣ: vb. To become seer, spectator;
 χιηναϣ: fm. Sight. vision.
 (2)ναϣ: (234b); m. Hour, time;
 --- ηϣωρπ: m. Morning, early hour;
 --- μμερι: m. Midday, noon;
 ηιϣ† ηναϣ: adj. Great, long time
 κοϣχι ηναϣ: adj. Little time;
 --- ηιβεν: m. Every hour, always;
 θεν πιναϣ ετεμμναϣ: Then;
 μπαιναϣ: Just now, meanwhile, forthwith;
 παιναϣ: At this (same) time;
 ϣαπιναϣ: Up to the hour;
 ιϣεν φναϣ: From the hour;
 ιϣεν παιναϣ: Henceforth;
 ηθαϣ: interr. When?
 ϣαθαϣ: interr. Until when?.
 ναϣβεν: (235b); pl. Footsteps.
 ναϣι, ναβι, ναζβι: (235b); m. Spear, javelin, spike.
 ναϣκληρος: (Gk); m. Ship-owner and merchant, sailing master; captain, commander.
 ναφρι: (228a); f. Grain, seed.
 ναϣε-, ναϣω/: (236a); vi. To be many, much;
 ετναϣε: adj. Many, great;
 --- κοϣεν/: Price;
 ναϣπ- v. ηοϣπ - Agitater.
 ναϣπηρι v. ηοϣπ - Scare crow.
 ναϣτ (Q) v. ηϣοτ - Being difficult.
 ναϣτ p.c. v. ηϣοτ - Hard of.
 ναϣτ ηοζεβ v. ηοζεβ - Stiff-necked.
 ναϣτ ζητ v. ηϣοτ - Hard-hearted.
 ναϣω/ v. ναϣε- - To be many.
 ναϣ† v. ηϣοτ - Strength.
 ναζ/ v. ηοϣζ - To be shaken.
 ναζβεϕ v. ηοζεβ - Yoke.
 ναζβι v. ναϣι - Spear.
 ναζβι v. ηοζεβ - Neck.

ναζβιοϣι v. ηοζεβ - Necks.
 ναζεμ- v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ναζητ v. ηαι - Compassionate.
 ναζμ/ v. ηοζεμ - To save.
 ναζρα/ v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζρεν v. ζο, ζραϕ - In the presence of.
 ναζ†, (Q) ενζοτ (246a); vi. To trust, believe; vt. to believe; qual. trustworthy, faithful;
 --- ε-: vb. To believe, trust in; qual. trustworthy for, (fit to be) entrusted with;
 --- θεν: vb. To trust in;
 ---: m. Trust, faith;
 μετναζ†: f. Faith;
 αθναζ†: adj. Unbelieving;
 μετατναζ†: f. Unbelief;
 εραθναζ†: vb. To unbelieve, be unbelieving, be mistrustful;
 ϣοϣναζ†: adj. Worthy of belief.
 ναχπ: (249b); n. Stone, kernel (of fruit).
 ναχζι: (249b); f. Tooth.
 ηε-, ηα-: (219a); vbal prfx. for imperfect; pluperfect;
 ηε-: In nominal clauses, indicating past.
 ηε v. πε - To be.
 ηεβ- v. ηηβ - Lord.
 ηεβαζι v. ηηβ - Long-lived.
 ηεβηι v. ηηβ - Landlord.
 ηεβητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηεβιαζι v. ηηβ - Landowner.
 ηεβζητ v. ηηβ - Man of sense.
 ηεβ† v. ηοϣβτ - Plait.
 ηει, ηηι: (219a); f. Time;
 ερηει: vb. To make, reach time;
 †ηει: vb. To give, appoint time.
 ηεκρον: (Gk); n. Corpse; adj. dead.
 ηεμ-, ηεμα/: (169b); prep. With; conj. and;
 αλδα ηεμ: But also;
 ω ηεμ-: exclamatory O! or and O!

નેમ્મઃ v. નેમ્મ- - With.
 નેસે-, નેસઃ (228b); vi. To be beautiful;
 ેનેસે-, ેનેસઃ: adj. Beautiful.
 નેસઃ v. નેસે- - To be beautiful.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત- - To loosen.
 નેત્ત- v. નોત્ત- - To loosen.
 નેયપ- v. નોયપ - To agitate.
 નેયત્તે v. નોયત - Rough person.
 નેય: (238b); m. Sailor;
 નેયગિત્ત: m. Pilot.
 નેયિ v. નેયિ - To swim.
 નેયત્ત- v. નોત્ત- - To loosen.
 નેય્તિ v. નોય્તિ -
 નેય: (240b); m. Oil;
 --- કેનિયત્: m. Fat, thick oil;
 --- ેનોત્તેમ્: m. Sweet oil;
 --- ેય્તેય્તેય: m. Boiling oil;
 --- ેઓય્ત: m. Holy oil;
 --- નોય્ત: m. Oil of anointing;
 ેનેય: adj. Oilless;
 ેમ્ ેમિનેય: m. Oil cellar.
 નેય v. નોય - To shake.
 નેય v. નોય - To shake.
 નેય v. નોય - To be shaken.
 નેય્તિ v. નેય્તિ - Wine-skin.
 નેય્તિ v. નેય્તિ - Wine-skin.
 નેય્તિ, નેય્તિ, નેય્તિ: (243b); m.
 Wine-skin.
 નેય- v. નોય - To yoke a beast.
 નેયિ: (245a); vi. To mourn, lit. smite self;
 --- ે-, ેય-: vb. To mourn for;
 --- ેય: vb. To mourn;
 ---: m. Mourning;
 િપિ નોયનેયિ: vb. To make mourning;
 િપિ નેયિ: vb. To take mourning,
 mourn;
 રેયનેયિ: m. Mourner.
 નેયિ: (245b); vi. To awake, arise; vt.
 waken, raise up;
 --- ેય-: vb. To rise against;
 --- ેય-: vb. To arise from, in;

--- ેય ેય-: vb. To awake,
 arise from;
 --- ેય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 --- ેય: vb. To rise up, awake;
 િનેયિ: m. Awakening, arising.
 નેય v. નોય - What is shaken.
 નેય- v. (2)નોય - To throw.
 નેયિ: (252a); f. Belly, womb;
 નેય v. ેય - Demonstrative article (pl).
 નેય v. નેય - Time.
 નેય, નેય-: (221a); m. Lord, master,
 owner; f. mistress;
 ેત્તિ: adj. Lordless;
 ેત્તિ: f. Lordship;
 ેત્તિ: vb. To be lord;
 નેય્તિ: Long-lived;
 નેયિ: n. Lord of house, householder,
 i.e. landlord, landlady;
 નેયિ: m. Lord of the field, land-
 owner;
 નેય્તિ, નેય્તિ: m. Lord of mind,
 man of sense, sensible man.
 નેયિ, નેયિ, નેયિ, નેયિ, નેયિ: (222a); vi. To
 float, swim;
 નેયિ ેય: m. Floating on surface;
 િનેયિ: m. Floating, sailing.
 નેયિ: (227b); m. Honeycomb.
 નેય, pl. -ય: f. Island.
 નેયિ: (Gk); f. Fast, abstinence;
 ેય્તિ નેયિ: n. The little fast,
 advent, fast preceding the feast of the
 Nativity;
 ેય્તિ: vb. To fast, abstain from
 food.
 નેય v. નેય - Islands.
 નેય (Q) v. િ - To have come.
 નેય (Q) v. નોય - To be coming.
 નેય (Q) v. નોય - To be shaken.
 નેય (Q) v. (2)નોય - To be thrown.
 નેય = નેય - Leek.
 નેય v. (2)નેય - When.
 નેય: pers pron. 2nd pers f sg. You (f).

ηοοκ: pers pron. 2nd pers m sg. You (m).
 ηοος: pers pron. 3rd pers f sg. She.
 ηοοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers m sg. He.
 ηοωτεη pers pron. 2nd pers pl. You (pl).
 ηοωοϙ: pers pron. 3rd pers pl. They.
 ηιβεν: (225b); adj. Every.
 ηιβι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιμ: (225a); interrog pron. Who ?, What?;
 ---: A certain person or thing; so &
 so;
 παηιμ, τανηιμ: Belonging to whom.
 ηιπι v. ηηβι - To swim.
 ηιωϑ, ηοχ, ηοϙχ: (250a); adj. Great,
 large;
 --- ηρωμ: Grown or old man;
 --- ηϙηρι: Elder son;
 --- ηсон: Elder brother;
 --- ηсωηι: Elder sister;
 --- ε-: Great, old person or thing;
 μετηηιωϑ: f. Greatness, seniority;
 ερηιωϑ: vb. To become, be great; grow
 old, be of age;
 --- ε-: vb. To be greater, older
 than;
 μετερηηιωϑ: f. Greatness;
 ϙωπι ηηιωϑ: vb. To become, be
 great;
 ηιϙι: (238b); vi. To blow, breathe; tr. blow;
 --- ε-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- εθοϙη ε-: vb. To blow into;
 --- εθρη ε-: vb. To blow down
 upon;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To blow upon;
 --- ηсα-: vb. To blow after, upon;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To breathe;
 --- , ηιϙ: m. Breath;
 ρεϙηιϙι: n. Blower, blow-pipe;
 χιηηηιϙι: m. Blowing;
 ϙηηηηιϙι: m. Blow of breath, breathing;
 ϑ ηιϙι: vb. To give breath; take breath,
 rest, doze;
 θαμηηιϙι: Difficult breathing.

ηκοτ, εηκοτ: (224a); vi. To sleep, lie down,
 lie;
 --- ε-: vb. To sleep, lie down;
 --- εχεν-, ερρη εχεν-, ριχεν-,
 ρι-: vb. To lie upon;
 --- θεν-: vb. To lie in, on;
 --- η-: vb. To lie in;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To lie with;
 ---: m. Sleep;
 ατηηκοτ: adj. Sleepless;
 μα ηηηκοτ: m. Place of lying, couch;
 sexual cohabitation;
 ρεϙηηκοτ: m. One who lies;
 χιηηηκοτ: m. Act of lying, sleeping.
 ηοβι: (222a); m. Sin;
 αθηηοβι: adj. Sinless, innocent;
 μετατηηοβι: f. Sinlessness;
 μαηηηοβι: Sin-loving;
 ερηηοβι: vb. To sin, commit sin;
 --- ε-: vb. To sin against;
 ρεϙερηηοβι: n. Sinner;
 βιηηοβι: vb. To bear sin.
 ηοηημ: (Gk); vb. To apprehend, perceive,
 think, consider, reflect, presume, con-
 ceive, intend, mean;
 ερηηοηη: vb. To perceive, understand.
 ηοηρη v. ηοϙс - Sensible.
 ηοηηη, ηωηηη: (226b); vi. To shake, tremble;
 vt. shake;
 ---: m. Shaking.
 ηομ, ηαμ: (226a); m. Pine, tamarisk,
 cypress.
 ηομηηοη v. ηομοс - Customary.
 ηομисμ: (Gk); m. Custom, institution;
 current coin.
 ηομoθeтηс v. ηομοс - Legislator.
 ηομοс: (Gk); m. Law, custom, statute, or-
 dinance;
 ηομoθeтηс: m. Lawgiver, legislator;
 сeμηeηομοс: vb. To draft law, legis-
 late;

παρὰ νόμος: m. One against the law; criminal;
 ἐρπαρὰ νόμος, -μν: vb. To break the law;
 ἀνόμος, ἀτνόμος: adj. Without law, lawless;
 νόμιμον: adj. Comfortable to law or custom, customary, legitimate.
 νόμ†: (226a); f. Strength, power; encouragement, comfort;
 ἀτνόμ†: adj. Without strength;
 †νόμ†: vb. To fortify, comfort;
 ρεϥ†νόμ†: n. Comforter;
 μετρεϥ†νόμ†: f. Comfort, encouragement;
 ---: m. Consolation;
 ξεμνόμ†: vb. To find strength, comfort.
 νόμι: (227b); vi. To fall down.
 νοτ / v. νοϣτ - To grind.
 νοτάριος: (L); m. Scribe, notary, registrar.
 νοτέμ (Q): (231b); vi. To be sweet, pleasant;
 νοϣτέμ: adj. Sweet;
 χωιτ ννοϣτέμ: Sweet olive.
 νοϣ / v. φω / - Belonging to
 νοϣβ: (221b); m. Gold; money, coin;
 ραμνοϣβ: m. Goldsmith.
 νοϣβτ, νοϣτβ, νοϣτπ: (222b); vt. To weave;
 νεβ†: f. Plait, tress.
 νοϣι, (Q) ννοϣ: (219a); vi. To go, be going to, about to go; qual. be (in act of) coming, about to come;
 --- ε-: vb. (2nd tense) To increase in doing; qual. be coming, be on the road to;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- εϣρμι εχεν-: vb. To come upon, to;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To come with, bring;
 --- νκα-: vb. to come after, for;

--- μενεμκα-: vb. To come after, follow;
 --- ωα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ρα-: vb. To come to, reach;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To come upon, over;
 --- εβολ: vb. to come forth;
 --- εβολ ε-: vb. To come forth to, against, sue;
 --- εβολ ν-(μμο /): vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ κα-: vb. To come forth from beside, from;
 --- εβολ ϥαχεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ϥεν-: vb. To come forth from;
 --- εβολ ριτεν-: vb. To come forth through, from;
 --- επεσντ: vb. To come down;
 --- επωω: vb. To come up;
 --- εϥοϣν: vb. To come in, enter;
 --- εϣρμι: vb. To come up;
 --- εϥρμι: vb. to come down;
 νοϣκερ: (224a); vt. To prick, incise of unripe sycamore-figs;
 ---: n. Incision of this fruit.
 νοϣν: (226b); m. Abyss of hell, depth of earth or sea.
 νοϣνι: (227b); f. Root;
 ρετνοϣνι: vb. To put forth root;
 βε νοϣνι: vb. To take root;
 βεπ-, ωεπνοϣνι: vb. To take root;
 ---: m. Radish.
 νοϣρι: (228b); fm. vulture; griffon.
 νοϣς: (Gk); m. Mind, sense, wit; reason, intellect; thought;
 νοηρον: adj. Sensible, reasonable.
 νοϣτ, νοτ /: (229a); vt. To grind, pound corn &c;
 ---: m. Grinding, mill;
 μα ννοϣτ: m. Milling place, mill;
 ρεϥνοϣτ: m. Grinder;

ԽՈՒՏ: m. Meal of any kind.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ - Sweet.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To weave.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ,
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ: (232a); vt. To loosen,
 dis-solve, settle, make terms for; vi. to be
 relaxed, released;
 ---: n. Relaxation;
 ԽԻՆՈՐՄԵՆ ԲՈՒՆ: n. Act of smiling.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ, p.c.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (236a); vt. To blow (of wind);
 agitate, frighten, overawe; vi. be
 frightened;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ ԶԻՆ: vb. To scare from,
 off;
 --- ԶԻՆ: vb. To be scared away
 from;
 --- ԶԻՆ: vb. to awake from;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ ԶԻՆ: vb. to be scared
 from;
 --- ԶԻՆ: vb. To be scared by, at;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vi. To be scared away; tr.
 scare away;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vi. To be scared back;
 m. fight;
 ՈՐՄԵՆԻՐ = ՈՐՄԵՆ ՈՐՄԵՆ: m. Scare-
 quail, scarecrow.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ - Good.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To loosen.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (240a); vi. To swell, be distended.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ,
 (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (241b); vt. To shake, cast off,
 set apart, separate; vi. jump;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vt. To shake off, cast out,
 set apart, assign; vi. come apart, be
 loosed;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ ԶԻՆ: vt. To separate
 from, out of;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ: m. What is shaken, or that
 wherewith is shaken.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (242b); f. Sycamore, fig-mulberry.

(1) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (246b); adj. Lying, false; adv.
 falsely;
 ՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Lie, falsity;
 ԶԵՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To say falsehood;
 --- ԵՆ: vb. To say falsehood
 against;
 ԲԵՐԶԵՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: m. Liar;
 ԶԵՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: adj. Without lie;
 ԶԵՄԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. Dealer in, maker of
 lies.
 (2) ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, ՈՐՄԵՆ, (Q) ՈՐՄԵՆ: (247a);
 vt. To throw, cast;
 --- ՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To throw after, cast
 upon;
 --- ԵԲՈՒՆ: vb. To cast forth, discard;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - Great.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (230b); mf. (any) god; adj. godly,
 divine;
 ՓՈՐՄԵՆ: m. God;
 ԶՏՈՐՄԵՆ: adj. Godless;
 ԵՐԶՏՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. to be godless;
 ՄԵՏՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Divinity;
 ՄԱՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-loving;
 ՄԵՏՄԱՆՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Godliness, piety;
 ՄԱՏՈՐՄԵՆ: f. God-bearing, mother of
 God (Virgin Mary);
 ԲԵՐԶԵՏՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-bearer;
 ՄԱՏՏԵՆՈՐՄԵՆ: n. god-hater;
 ԵՐՈՐՄԵՆ: vb. To be god;
 ԿԱՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆ: n. Serving god; god-
 server;
 ՄԵՏԿԱՄԱՐՈՐՄԵՆ: f. God-service,
 piety;
 ԲԵՐԶԵԿԱՐՈՐՄԵՆ: m. God-serving,
 pious person;
 ԲԵՐԶԵՏՈՐՄԵՆ: n. God-bearer.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: (237a); m. Vulture, falcon.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To agitate.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ (Q) v. ՈՐՄԵՆ - To be agitated.
 ՈՐՄԵՆ (Q): (239b); vi. To be good,
 profitable;
 ՈՐՄԵՆ: f. Good, profit, advantage;

ερποφρι: vb. To be profitable;
 --- ε-: vb. To be profitable to do so & so;
 --- η-(dat): vb. To be profitable for;
 μετποφρι: f. Good things;
 μετατποφρι: adj. Unprofitable-ness;
 ποφρι: adj. Good.
 ποφρι v. ποφερ - Good.
 ποφτ / v. ποφτφ - To loosen.
 (1)ποφ: (241a); pl. Eyelids.
 (2)ποφ: (241a); m. Rope, cord;
 φφφποφ: n. Twist rope;
 ποφι: m. Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. ποφφ - To shake.
 ποφ ηρωφ v. ρωφ - Measuring cord.
 ποφεβ, ηωφεβ, ηεφπ-: (243a); vt. To make ready (wagon by) yoking beasts; yoke (beasts);
 --- εφφφ ε-: vb. To yoke to, join to;
 ηαφεβφ: m. Yoke; cross beam in loom;
 ηαφβι ηαφβφφ: f. Shoulder, back; neck;
 φφφηαφβι: n. Shoulder measure; height of shoulder;
 ηαφφτηαφβι: adj. Stiff-necked;
 μετηαφφτηαφβι: f. Obstinacy;
 χαρεβηαφβι: adj. Bare-necked;
 φαφφηαφβι: adj. High-necked; conceited;
 ωλφ ητφηαφβι: vb. To take off neck; behead.
 ποφεμ, ποφεμ-, ηαφεμ-, ηαφμ /, (Q)
 ποφεμ: (243b); vi. To be saved, safe; vt. Save, preserve;
 --- ε-: vi. To be saved, escape from; escape safely to;
 --- εβφλ: vt. Implying completion;
 ---: m. Safety;
 ρεφποφεμ: m. Savior;

φφφποφεμ: m. Salvation, safety.
 ποφεμ- v. ποφεμ - To save.
 ποφεμ (Q) v. ποφεμ - To be saved.
 ποφι v. (2)ποφ - Rope-maker.
 ποφ v. ηφφ† - Great.
 ποφ / v. (2)ποφφ - To throw.
 ποφηεφ: (252b); vt. To reproach, mock.
 ητφ / v. (1)ητε - Belonging to.
 (1)ητε, ητφ /: (230a); part of genitive, for greater precision than η-; where preceding word had indef. art.; between two proper names; after foregoing gen. or after attribute; after strong article;
 ητφ /: Indicating possession or ownership; of + pronoun;
 φφφηητφ /: vb. There is, have;
 φφφηηητφ /: vb. There is not, not have;
 ετεηητφ /, πετεηητφ /, φη ετεηητφ /: That which is mine, his & c.
 (2)ητε-, τε-: (229b); prfx of conjunctive.
 ητηφ v. εητηφ - Herb.
 ηφκτικφραφ: (Gk); m. Long-eared owl.
 ηφφφφφ: (Gk); m. Bridegroom; fiancée.
 ηφφ, εηφφ: (223a); m. Thing in general; thing to eat, food; property, belongings;
 --- ηφφφ: Everything (mostly inanimate).
 ηωφκ: (222b); m. Adulterer;
 ερφωφκ: vb. To commit adultery;
 ρεφερφωφκ: m. Committer of adultery.
 μετφωφκ: f. Adultery.
 ηωφφ v. ηφφφ - To shake.
 ηωφτ v. ηφφτ - Meal.
 ηωφφ: (236a); m. Spleen.
 ηωφφ†: (235b); n. Swaddling bands.
 ηωφεβ v. ηωφεβ - To yoke.
 ηφφφ v. φφφ - Moment.
 ηφφφ, εηφφφ, (Q) ηαφφτ, p.c. ηαφφτ-: (237a); vi. To be hard, strong, difficult;
 ηαφφτφητ: adj. Strong, hard of heart;

μετναωτρητ: f. Hard heartedness;

ερναωτρητ: vb. To be hard hearted;

---: m. Hardness, boldness;

θεν ουνωοτ: adv. Roughly, hardly;

†ηωοτ: vb. To make hard (mostly with ρητ), encourage;

ηαω†: m. Strength, strengthener, protector;

ερηαω†: vb. To be protector;

ηεωτε: m. Hard, rough person;

μετνεωτε: f. Roughness;

ερνεωτε: vb. To become hard.

ηρη- v. ρη - On.

ηρη v. ρη - Above.

ηρορ, εηρορ: (245a); vi. To tremble; cause to tremble, be terrible;

---: n. Shuddering, fear;

ατηρορ: adj. Unshakable, immovable.

ηχε: (252a); part. preceding nominal subject in the verbal sentence; occurs more frequently in texts translated from Greek.

Ξ

ξ: The 14th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ξ̄: The numeral 'sixty'.

ξενον: (Gk?); n. Insane asylum.

ξεστης: (Gk); m. Roman measure nearly equal to 1 pint, used for fluids and grains.

ξμαρωοϣ v. ϣμοϣ - Is blessed.

ξομη: (Gk?); f. Ruler, base, figure.

ξοργισμοϣ: (Gk); pl. Magicians, astrologers.

ξηλον: (Gk); m. Wood, firewood, timber; log beam, post; club.

ξηρος: (Gk); n. Medicine, cologne.

ξηστηριος: (Gk); m. Among instruments of a surgeon.

ξηριστια: (Gk); m. Exile, deportation;

ερξηριστευιν, -ριζιν: vb. To exile, deport.

Ο

ο: (253a); The 15th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
 ὀ: The numeral 'seventy'.
 (1)ο, ω: (253a); adj. Great.
 (2)ο: def. art. m. in Greek words only.
 οβι (Q) v. ιβι - To be thirsty.
 οβϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 οβϣ (Q) v. ωβϣ - To be forgotten.
 οειϣ v. ωιϣ - Cry.
 οθεν: (Gk); adv. Whence, where, whither.
 οι (Q) v. αιδι - Great.
 οι (Q) v. ιρι - To be doing.
 οικονομια: (Gk); f. Management of a household or family, husbandry, thrift, regulation; economy;
 οικονομος: m. one who manages a household; manager, administrator, economist;
 εροικονομιν: vb. To manage, administrate, economize, regulate.
 οικονομος v. οικονομια - Manager.
 οικουμενη, οικομενη: (Gk); f. Inhabited region, the world.
 οικουμενικος: adj. Ecumenical, open to the whole world.
 οιλι v. ωιλι - Ram.
 οκει v. ωκει - To be dark.
 οκτωβριος: (Gk); n. The month 'October'.
 ολ v. ωλι - To hold.
 ολ v. ωλι - To be contained.
 ολκ v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολκ (Q) v. ωλκ - To become bent.
 ολοκληρος, ολοκληρον: (Gk); n. Silk, of silk.
 ολοκληρον v. ολοκληρος - Silk.
 ομι: (254b); mf. Clay, mud;
 οι νομι: vb. To become clay, mud;
 ογαμομι: f. Earth-eater;
 χαχομι: pl. Metal agricultural tool.
 ομκ v. ωμκ - To swallow.

ομολογητης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογια, -γοια, ρομολογια: f.
 Agreement, vow, confession;
 ομολογητης, -γитης,
 ρομολογητης: m. Sponsor, confessor;
 ερομολογιν, ερομολογοιν,
 ερρομολογοιν: vb. To confess.
 ομολογιτης v. ομολογια - Confessor.
 ομολογοια v. ομολογια - Confession.
 ομοιω v. ομος - Like.
 ομος, ογμος, ογμιος, ομοιω: (Gk);
 Like, resembling; the same; equal;
 likewise, similar.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ομς v. ωμς - To dip.
 ον: (255b); adv. Again, also, still; further;
 yet.
 ονι (Q) v. ινι - To be like.
 ονομα: (Gk); m. Name, title;
 ονοματι: In the name.
 ονοματι v. ονομα - In the name.
 ονυχ v. ονυχιον - Onyx.
 ονυχιον, ονυχ: (Gk); m. A kind of onyx (a white precious stone); claw; pig's trotters.
 ονϣ (Q): (525a); vi. To be astonished, dazed;
 --- εβολ: vb. To gape, muse, be in trance.
 ονη v. ωνη - To live.
 ονη (Q) v. ωνη - To be alive.
 ονη: (13a); m. Yard, court.
 οπ v. ωπ - To count.
 οπιον: (Gk); m. Opium, poppy-juice.
 οπτ v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτ (Q) v. ωπτ - To be laden.
 οπτασια: (Gk); f. Vision, appearance.
 οπϣ v. ωβϣ - To forget.
 ορασις, ρορασις: (Gk); f. Seeing, the act of sight; vision; appearance.
 ορβ v. ωρεβ - To detest.

οργانون: (Gk); m. A musical instrument,
 organ.
 οργη: (Gk); f. Temperament, mood; anger,
 wrath; passion.
 ορεβ (Q) v. ωρεβ - To be detested.
 ορεινον, ορειον: (Gk); n. Of the voice;
 high-pitched, shrill.
 ορειον v. ορεινον - Shrill.
 ορθοδοξη v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορθοδοξια: (Gk); f. Right opinion,
 orthodoxy;
 ορθοδοξος, -η: m. Orthodox in
 religion.
 ορθοδοξος v. ορθοδοξια - Orthodox.
 ορμικος: (Gk); m. Small necklace.
 οροβος, οροβη: (Gk); m. Bitter vetch.
 ορφανος, f. -η: (Gk); m. Orphan, without
 parents, fatherless.
 ορϥ v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 ορϥ (Q) v. ωρϥ - To be enclosed.
 (1)ορι: (256b); m. Loss, damage, fine;
 †ορι: vb. To suffer loss, hurt, be fined.
 (2)ορι: (257a); n. In πιρυε ρορι 'tamarisk'.
 ορι (Q) v. ωρι - To be delayed.
 ορθ- v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ v. ωρθ - To reap.
 ορθ (Q) v. ωρθ - To be reaped.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be laden.
 οτπ (Q) v. ωτπ - To be enclosed.
 ουδε: (Gk); neg part. But not; and not, nor.
 οκοϥ: (Gk); adv. Certainly not; therefore;
 then do you not; but at least.
 ουλη: (Gk); f. Wound scarred over, scar.
 ουμιος v. ομιος - Like.
 ουμος v. ομιος - Like.
 οϥ: (Gk); adv. So, then, well, as I was
 saying.
 οϥρανος: (Gk); m. Heaven, firmament of
 heaven; tent, pavilion; climate.
 οψωνιον: (Gk); m. Salary; pay, allowance,
 fee; wage.
 οϥ (Q) v. αϥαι - Many.

οϥ v. ωϥ - To cry.
 οϥεμ v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥεμ (Q) v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥμ v. ωϥεμ - To be quenched.
 οϥχ- v. ωϥχ - To smear.
 οϥχ v. ωϥχ - To smear.
 οϥχ (Q) v. ωϥχ - To be smeared.
 οϥ v. ωϥ - To press.
 οϥτ v. ωϥτ - To nail.
 οϥτ (Q) v. ωϥτ - To be nailed.
 οϥτ (Q) v. ωϥτ - To be dripped.
 (1)ογι, ιογι: (258a); m. Yard (of house),
 fold (for cattle, sheep); pasture; flock,
 herd.
 (2)ογι, (Q) ογι: (536b); vi. To stand, stay,
 wait;
 --- ε-: vb. To abide by, wait for;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stay with;
 --- η-: vb. To wait for, attend to; as,
 for;
 --- οϥβε-: vb. To stand before,
 against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stay with;
 --- γιχεν-: vb. To stay upon;
 --- αβον: vb. To stay outside;
 --- εϥαγοϥ: vb. To stay behind;
 --- εθοϥ η ερρεν-: vb. To stand
 against;
 --- ερατ v. To stand on foot,
 stand;
 --- ε-: vb. To stand before, against,
 attend on;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To stand upon,
 against;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To stand with;
 --- ηαερρεν-: vb. To stand
 beside;
 --- οϥβε-: vb. To stand against;
 --- θατεν-: vb. To stand at,
 before;
 --- γιχεν-: vb. To stand upon, at,
 beside;

μα νορῖ ερατῖ: m. Pace of
standing;
χινορῖ ερατῖ: m. Standing.
ορῖ (Q) v. ορῖ - To be standing.
ορῖ v. ωρῖ - To choke.
ορεῖ (Q) v. ωρεῖ - To be cold.

ορι: (258b); f. Iniquity; iniquitous person;
μετορι: f. Iniquity.
ορι v. ωρι - To choke.
οτ: (257a); f. Womb.

π: (258a); 16th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;
π̄: The numeral 'eighty'.

π-, πι-, φ-; f. τ-, †-, θ-; pl. νι-, νεν-:
(258b) Definite article m.; the
as vocative = O

παθητικόν v. παθητικός - Pathetic

παθος: (Gk) m. Emotion, passion; incident,
accident;

απαθης: adj. Without passion;

παθητικός, -ον: adj. Capable of emo-
tion, impassionate, pathetic; passive.

παλαια, παλαια, παλαιος, παλιος:
(Gk); adj. Aged, old, ancient; f. the
Torah.

παλαιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλατιον, παλλατιον: (L); m. The
palatine hill; palace.

παλαια v. παλαια - Old.

παλιος v. παλαια - Old.

παλιν: (Gk); adv. Again, once more, in
turn;

παλιν ον: same as παλιν .

παλλακη: (Gk); f. Concubine.

παλλατιον v. παλατιον - Palace.

παναγιος, -ια: (Gk); f. All-holy.

πανθηρ: (Gk); m. Panther.

πανιμ v. φα (2) - Belonging to whom.

πανουργια: (Gk); f. Falsification, adultera-
tion, knavery; deceit;

πανουργος: (Gk); m. Wicked, deceit-
ful, cunning, knavish person.

παοπη v. παωπι - Babeh.

παοπι v. παωπι - Babeh.

πανοργος v. πανουργια - Wicked
person.

παντοκρατωρ: (Gk); m. Almighty.

παντως: (Gk); adv. Absolutely, no doubt;
by all means; at any rate, definitely,
positively.

παπταπ v. ταπ - Unicorn.

παρα: (Gk); adv. Against, opposite; beside,
near, by; along; past, beyond, alongside.

παραβασις: (Gk); f. Going aside, escape;
error, illusion; overstepping;

επαπαβεινι: vb. To break the law,
overstep, transgress;

παραβας: m. Transgressor, rebel.

παραβας v. παραβασις - Trans-
gressor.

παραβολη: (Gk); f. Parable, proverb,
illustration, analogy; juxtaposition, com-
parison.

παρδειος, παρδειος: (Gk); m.
Paradise, the abode of the blessed; the
garden of Eden; garden, orchard.

παρδειος v. παρδειος - Paradise.

παρδοκος: (Gk); f. Tradition, doctrine,
teaching.

παρθηκη: (Gk); f. Deposit; anything en-
trusted to one.

παρακλητος: (Gk); Paraclete (a title for
the Holy Spirit); comforter, consoler.

παρδαλη: (Gk); f. Mockery, insult;

επαρδαλιζε: vb. To mock, insult.

παρμμονη: (Gk); f. Baramoun, the eve of
a feast; obligation to continue in service;
endurance.

παρνομος v. νομος - Criminal.

παρπτωμα: (Gk); m. False step, slip,
blunder; transgression, trespass.

παρσκευη: (Gk); Preparation; the day of
preparation before the sabbath of the
passover.

παρτηρει: (Gk); vb. To watch closely,
observe; take care; observe carefully.

παρδαλις, παρταλις: (Gk); f.
Leopard.

παρεμβολη: (Gk); f. Encampment; sol-
dier's quarters, barrack.

παρθενια: (Gk); f. Virginity.

παρθενος: (Gk); f. Virgin, maiden, girl.

παρικια v. παροικια - Sojourning.

παροιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 παροιμία, παρικήα: (Gk); f. Sojourning in a foreign land.
 παροιμία, παροιμία, παρζοιμία: (Gk); f. Proverb; figure, comparison; digression.
 παροψίς: (Gk); f. Fresh tasted (of misery); disk on which such meals are served.
 παρρησία: (Gk); f. Outspokenness, frankness, freedom of speech,
 ερπαρρησίαζεσθε: vb. To be frank; declare
 θεν ουπαρρησία: adv. Frankly; outspokenly.
 παρφερ v. φορπερ -
 παρζοιμία v. παροιμία - Proverb.
 πατερ v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερες v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατερος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατήρ, πατρος, πατρι, πατερος, πατερ: (Gk); m. Father;
 πατερες: pl. Fathers.
 παρταλίσ v. παρδαλίσ - Leopard.
 πατρι v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατριάρχης: (Gk); m. Father or chief of a race, patriarch; title of the bishops of Alexandria.
 πατριάρχικος: adj. Belonging to the patriarch, patriarchal.
 πατριάρχικος v. πατριάρχης - Patriarchal.
 πατρίς: (Gk); Fatherland, country. hometown, native land.
 πατσί v. φάτσί -
 πατρος v. πατήρ - Father.
 πατρελές v. υελέτ - Bridegroom.
 παχνη: (Gk); f. Hoar-frost, rime (frozen rain), ice.
 παωνί: (236b); Paoni, Baunah, name of the 10th month of the Coptic year.
 παωπι, παοπι, παοπη: (266b); Babeh, name of the 2nd month of the Coptic year.

παωνίς: (279a); Bashons, name of the 9th month of the Coptic year.
 πε/ v. φα- (1) - Belonging to.
 πελές v. πελν - Shackles.
 πελν, πελνς, πελές: (Gk); m. Fetter, shackles; anklet, bangle.
 πειρασμος, πιδαςμος: (Gk); m. Test, trial, temptation;
 ερπιδάζιν: vb. To tempt, test, seduce.
 πελαγος: (Gk); m. High sea, flooded plain.
 πελεπεπεν, πεπων: (Gk); m. A kind of melon; watermelon.
 πελμα: (Gk); n. The sole of the foot.
 πεντηκοστή v. πεντηκοστός - Pentacost.
 πεντηκοστός, πεντηκοστή: (Gk); f. Fiftieth, the feast of the Pentacost.
 πεπων v. πελεπεπεν - Watermelon.
 περιμοῦ v. περιμοῦ - Lunatic.
 περίοδος: (Gk); f. Cycle of period of time, periodic; orbit of a heavenly body.
 περισκελίσ: (Gk); f. Leg band i.e. anklet, bangle.
 περιμοῦ, περιμοῦ: (269a); n. Lunatic;
 οι υπερμοῦ: vb. To be lunatic.
 περςς: (Gk); m. Persia, Iran.
 πεταλειον, πεταλον, πεταλιον: (Gk); m. Leaf; crown of leaves.
 πεταλιον v. πεταλειον - Leaf.
 πεταλον v. πεταλειον - Leaf.
 πετεπετ v. πετεπην - Hoopoe.
 πετεπην, πετεπετ: (276a); pl. Hoopoe.
 πετρα: (Gk); f. Rock, boulder; stone.
 πεχα/ v. πεχε - Said
 πεχε-, πεχα/: (285a); vb. Said.
 πηρα: (Gk); f. Leathern pouch; wallet.
 πηρι: (267a); m. Quail;
 μεσιω† μπηρι: f. Flock, brood of quails.
 πι v. π- - The.
 πικιλτος v. ποικιλτος - Broidered.

πιναξ: (Gk); m. Index, index of authors;
 board, platter, table, tablet.
 πειρασμος v. πειρασμος - Temptation.
 πιστικη v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πιστις: (Gk); f. Trust, faith;
 πιστος: adj. Faithful, trustworthy; m.
 faithful person;
 ερπιστευειν, ερπιστευομεν, ερπισ-
 τευε: vb. To believe, be faithful, be
 trustworthy;
 πιστικη: adj. Faithful.
 πιστος v. πιστις - Faithful.
 πλανη: (Gk); f. Wandering, roaming; going
 astray, illusion; deceit, imposture
 πλανος: m. Vagabond, tramp, impos-
 tor, deceiver;
 επλανεην, επιπλανη: vb. To go
 astray.
 πλανος v. πλανη - Impostor.
 πλαξ: (Gk); f. Flat stone, tablet; photo-
 graphic plate;
 ρεφριπλαξ: m. Floor tile.
 πλαξ πλαξ: (Gk?); adv. Little by little.
 πλασμα: (Gk); m. Image, figure; body;
 επιπλαζειν: vb. To create, form,
 produce an image.
 πλαστον, -ος: (Gk); adj. Fabricated,
 forged, counterfeit.
 πλατεια, πλατια: (Gk?); f. Street.
 πλατια v. πλατεια - Street.
 πλατος: (Gk); f. Breadth, width; range.
 πληγη: (Gk); f. Blow, stroke; stroke of
 calamity; plague.
 πλην: (Gk); prep. Except, save; besides, in
 addition; but.
 πνευμα: (Gk); m. Spirit; respiration; wind;
 πιπνευμα εθουαβ: m. The Holy
 Spirit;
 πνευματικον: adj. Spiritual;
 πνευματοφορος: Bearing the spirit,
 inspired.
 πνευματικον v. πνευμα - Spiritual

πνευματοφορος v. πνευμα - Inspired.
 ποληρη, -ης: (Gk); m. Robe that falls over
 the feet; parts about the feet, feet.
 ποιητης: (Gk); m. Poet, inventor, com-
 poser.
 ποικιλτος, πικιλτος: (Gk); Variegated,
 broidered.
 πολεμιστης v. πολεμος - Warrior.
 πολεμος: (Gk); m. War, battle, fight;
 ερπολιτευσθαι, ερπολειν: vb.
 To fight, make war;
 πολεμιστης: m. Warrior;
 πολυμαχος, πολιμαχος: adj.
 Much fighting.
 πολητια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολιμαχος v. πολεμος - Much fighting.
 πολις: (Gk); f. City, country, community.
 πολιτεια, πολητια, πολιτια: (Gk);
 Virtue; life, living, the daily life of a
 citizen.
 πολιτια v. πολιτεια - Virtue.
 πολυμαχος v. πολεμος - Much
 fighting.
 πονηρια: (Gk); f. Bad state or condition;
 wickedness, vice, knavery; baseness,
 cowardice;
 πονηρος, -ον: m. Worthless, kna-
 vish, wicked, malicious, base, coward,
 adulterer.
 πονηρον v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πονηρος v. πονηρια - Adulterer.
 πορνεια, πορνια: (Gk); f. Prostitution;
 fornication, unchastity;
 πορνος: m. Fornicator, sodomite;
 ερπορνεειν: vb. To fornicate.
 πορνια v. πορνεια - fornication.
 πονοβοσκος: (Gk); m. Brothel keeper.
 πορνος v. πορνεια - Fornicator.
 ποτηριον: (Gk); n. Drinking cup; jar;
 receptacle.
 πονη: (263b); f. Anus.

πραγµατευτής: (Gk); m. Business representative; agent.
 πραιτωριον, πρετωριον: (L); m. Official residence of a governor; imperial household.
 πρακτωρ: (Gk); m. Ececuter, governor.
 πραξις: (Gk); f. Business, transaction; doing; act; practice.
 πρεπει v. πρεπι - To be proper.
 πρεπι, πρεπει; ερπρεπει, -πι, -πιν: (Gk); vb. To be fitting, proper;
 πρεπος: adj. Fitting, appropriate, proper.
 πρεπος v. πρεπι - Proper
 пресβεια v. πρεβια - Intercession.
 пресβητηριον v. πρεβυτερος - Presbytery.
 πρεβια, πρεβεια: (Gk); f. Seniority; dignity; intercession; mediation;
 εрπρεβειν: vb. To intercess, mediate;
 πρεβις: f. Eldress; elderly woman.
 πρεβις v. πρεβια - Ederly woman.
 πρεβυτερος: (Gk); m. Priest; presbyter; elder;
 πρεβυτεριον: m. Council of elders, presbytery.
 πρετωριον v. πραιτωριον - Imperial household.
 πρινον v. πριнос - Holm-oak.
 πριнос, -ον: (Gk); f. Holm-oak, kermes-oak.
 προβληµα: (Gk); m. Obstacle; barrier; task; problem.
 προδοτης: (Gk); m. Betrayer, traitor.
 προδρομος: (Gk); m. Precursor.
 προθεσις: (Gk); f. Offering.
 προκοπτη: (Gk); f. Advancement, prosperity, improvement, promotion; success.
 ерпрокоптейн, -тин: vb. To prosper, advance, improve.

προνιa v. προνοιa - Providence.
 προνοιa, -νια: (Gk); f. Foreknowledge, providence.
 προοιµιον: (Gk); m. Preamble, preface.
 προσευχη: (Gk); f. Prayer;
 ерпросυχесѳе: vb. To pray, plead.
 προσηλυτος: (Gk); n. Stranger, sojourner; proselyte.
 προσκυνησις: (Gk); f. Adoration, obeisance, worship.
 προσοπον, προσωπον: (Gk?); m. face.
 προσογµα: (Gk-Co); adv. Of the place.
 προσογχοу: (Gk-Co); adv. Temporal.
 простаγµα: (Gk); m. Ordinance, command.
 простаτης: (Gk); f. Patron, guardian, intercessor.
 προσφερин v. προσφορα - To offer
 προσφορα: (Gk); f. Offering;
 ерпросφερин, προσφερин: vb. To present an offering, present, offer.
 протоµη: (Gk); f. Bust.
 протон, πρωτον: (Gk); n. Beginning, first.
 πρωτον v. протон - First
 προφητεια, -τια: (Gk); f. Gift of prophecy; prophecy; office of a prophet;
 προφητης: m. Prophet, interpreter; teacher;
 ψευδοπροφητης: m. False, lying prophet;
 ерпрофнтейн: vb. To interpret, prophesise;
 профнτικός, -он: adj. Prophetic.
 профнτης v. профнτεια - Prophet.
 профнτια v. профнτεια - Prophecy.
 профнτικός v. профнτεια - Prophetic.
 προζαρεσις: (Gk?); m. Motive, desire, intention.

Р

ρ: (286a); 17th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ρ̄: The numeral '100'.

ρ: The numeral '900'

ρΔ, ρΔ-: (287a); m. State, condition.

ρΔ- v. ρΔ - Condition.

ρΔβη v. ρΔΟΥη - Neighborhood.

ρΔβΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ρΔΟΥω - To be caught.

ρΔκ- v. ρικι - To bend.

ρΔκϝ v. ρικι - To bend.

ρΔκα: (Heb); Expressive of contempt, ignorant, bad, wretched ... etc.

ρΔκι (Q) v. ρικι - To be bent.

ρΔκΤϝ v. ρικι - To bend.

ρΔκϗ v. ρωκϗ - Fuel.

ρΔμΔο v. ρωμυ - Rich man.

ρΔμΔοι v. ρωμυ - Rich men.

ρΔμΔωι v. ρωμυ - Rich men.

ρΔμΔωΟΥ v. ρωμυ - Rich men.

ρΔμυ: (294a); mf. A fish "tilapia".

ρΔμνος: (Gk); f. Name of various prickly shrubs; box-thorn, lycium europaeum.

ρΔη, ρεν-, ρενϝ: (297b); m. Name;

†ρεηϝ &c: vb. To give name, call;

--- ε-: vb. To give name to;

--- εϗΟΥη: vb. To give in, inscribe name;

μΟΥ† επιραη: vb. To call a name, name, denominate.

ρΔΟΥη, ρΔβη: (306a); f. Quarter of a town, neighborhood;

μετρεμραΟΥη: f. Neighborhood.

ρΔΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ρΔΟΥω - To be caught.

ρΔΟΥω, ρΔΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q), -βΗΟΥΤ (Q): (306a); vi To happen, fall, be subject, be caught;

--- ε-: vi. To fall upon, into; be liable for, chargeable with;

--- ϗεν-: vi. To fall into, suffer;

--- ϗΔ-, ϗΔτεη-: vi. To happen (to be) with;

---: m. Presence, event.

ρΔσοϣ: (302b); f. Dream;

ερρασοϣ: vb. To have, dream a dream.

ρΔс†: (302a); m. morrow;

ϣΔ ρΔс†: Till tomorrow;

ϗен ρΔс†: On morrow.

ρΔΤ ρ.с. v. ρωΤ - To grow.

ρΔΤϝ: (302b); m. Foot;

соп ηραΤϝ: m. Sole of a foot;

ρεμηηραΤϝ: m. Footman;

μΟΥη ηραΤϝ: vb. To go on foot;

† εραΤϝ: vb. To put on foot, shoe;

εραΤϝ: prep. To foot of, to;

ϗΔταρϝ: prep. Under foot, beneath.

ρΔτωμυ v. τωμυ -

ρΔϣϣ: (308a); Only with ρεμ-; Mild gentle person;

μετρεμραϣϣ: f. Gentleness

ερρεμραϣϣ: vb. To become, be gentle.

ρΔϣ- v. ρωϣϣ - To suffice.

ρΔϣϝ v. ρωϣϣ - To suffice.

ρΔϣϣ: (208a); vi. to rejoice;

--- ε-: vb. To rejoice at, over;

--- ηεμ-: vb. To rejoice with;

vt. To rejoice at, deride;

---: m. Gladness, joy.

ρΔϣϝ v. ρωϣϣ - To suffice.

ρΔϗϝ v. ρωϗϣ - To cleanse.

ρΔϗϣ (Q) v. ρωϗϣ - To be cleansed.

ρΔϗϣ v. ρωϗϣ - Bleacher.

ρΔϗΤ v. ρωϗϣ - Cleaner.

ρΔϗΤϝ v. ρωϗΤ - To strike.

ρΔϗΤ (Q) v. ρωϗΤ - To be struck.

ρε- v. (1)ρo - Fraction.

ρεκ- v. ρικι - To bend.

ρεκρικι: (293a); f. Bending, nodding (of head in sleep)

сιρεκρικι: vb. To take to nodding, doze.

ρεκϗ- v. ρωκϗ - To burn.

ρεμ- v. ρωμ - Man of.
 ρεμζε, f. ρεμζη; pl. ρεμζεγ, -ζηνογ:
 (297a); m. Free person;
 μετρεμζε: f. Freedom;
 ερρεμζε: vb. To make free, become
 free.
 ρεμζεγ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεμζη v. ρεμζε - Free person (f).
 ρεμζηνογ v. ρεμζε - Free persons.
 ρεν- v. ραν - Name.
 ρεμ/ v. ραν - Name.
 ρετ- v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ρεω- v. ρωω - To suffice
 ρεθτ- v. ρωθτ - To strike
 ρεχπ- v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρη: (287b); m. Sun.
 πιοχωμη μφρη: The sun's light.
 ρη: (287b); m. A fish "Alestes Dentex".
 ρηςεν v. ρηςι - Dust
 ρηςι, -ςεν: (301b); m. Dust.
 ρης: (299b); m. South;
 ρεμρης: n. Man of south, Upper
 Egyptian;
 μαρης: m. Southern Country, Upper
 Egypt.
 ρης v. ρως - To be watched.
 ρητ v. ερητ - To vow.
 ρητ v. ρωτ - To be planted.
 ρητωρ: (Gk); m. Public speaker, teacher of
 eloquence, rhetorician.
 ρη†: (304b); m. Manner, fashion, likeness;
 παρη†: In this manner, thus;
 μφρη†: In form, manner, like as;
 μπαρη†: (Adjectival) of this sort, like
 this, thus; (Adverbial) in this manner,
 thus;
 μεκ-, μεφρη† &c: like you, him
 &c;
 κατα φρη†: According to the man-
 ner, as;
 σα ηρη†: As;
 αω ηρη†: What sort, manner;

μηω ηρη†: Many sorts;
 θο ηρη†: Many sorts;
 ρη† ηιθεν: Every sort, way;
 ιρι, οι μφρη†: vb. To be in man-
 ner, likeness, be as;
 † μφρη†: vb. To give means;
 χεμ ρη†, πιρη†: vb. To find
 means;
 ογον, μμον ρη†: vb. There is, is not
 means.
 ρι: (287b); f. Cell, room.
 ριβη, ριβι: (291b); f. Rope with belt (for
 hauling ship's cable).
 ριβι v. ριβη - Rope.
 ρικι, ρεκ-, ρακ-, ρακτ/, ρακ/, ρακι
 (Q): (291b); I. vi. To bend, turn;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward, incline;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To bend toward,
 incline;
 --- η-: (dat): vb. To bend to, toward;
 --- ησα-: Same meaning;
 --- ηαχρεν-: Same meaning;
 --- χα-: Same meaning;
 --- χιχεν-: vt. To bend upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To turn from, away;
 --- --- η-: vi. To turn from;
 --- --- χα-: Same meaning;
 --- --- χι-: Same meaning;
 --- --- χεν-: Same meaning;
 --- σαβολ η-: Same meaning;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To bend down;
 --- εφαχογ: vb. To turn back;
 --- εχογη: vb. To turn in, toward;
 ---: m. Turning, inclination;
 --- μβαλ: m. Blink, wink of
 eye;
 ατρικι: adj. Without turning, unwa-
 vering;
 συρικι: adj. Unbending;
 ρεφρικι: m. Turner, bender;
 χιηρικι: m. Inclination, perversion.
 ριμ: (294a); vi. To weep

--- ε-: vb. To weep about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- επωυι ρα-: vb. To weep toward;
 --- η: vb. To weep about, for;
 --- ησα-: vb. To weep after;
 ---: m. Weeping;
 βιριμι: vb. To weep;
 ερμη, pl. ερμωοι & sg as pl.: f. Tear.
 † ερμη: vb. To give tears, weep.
 ριρ: (299a); m. Swine, pig;
 --- ητωοι: Mountain, wild swine.
 ριτα: (305b); nn. a plant.
 ριτιθι: (306a); m. Zodiacal sign "Aquarius"
 (1)ρο, ρε-, ρω/, pl. ρωοι: (288a) m.
 I. Mouth;
 αθρωι: adj. Mouthless;
 χω ηρω/, χα ηρω/: vb. To place, leave mouth, be silent;
 --- ε-: vb. To be silent toward, about;
 --- επωυι: vb. To open mouth upward, lift up voice;
 χα ρωι: n. Silence;
 ατχα ρω/: adj. Without leaving mouth shut, never silent;
 † ρω/: vb. To give mouth, word, promise;
 οων ηρω/: vb. To open mouth;
 βι ρω/: vb. To deprive, prevent, anticipate;
 χεκ ρω/: vb. To fill mouth, satisfy;
 II. Edge of weapon;
 III. Door, gate;
 ατρο: adj. Doorless;
 φα προ: n. He of the door, door keeper;
 ρανρο, ανρο, ρο ηρο: m. Porch;
 ρε-: m. Part, fraction;
 τερε-: m. Part, fraction;
 ερω/: Prep. To mouth of; to upon (mostly with verbs of motion;

θαρεν-, θαρω/: Prep. Under mouth of; beneath, before;
 ριρεν-, ριρω/: Prep. At mouth, door of; at, upon;
 εβολ ριρεν-: From before.
 (2)ρο: (290a); m. Strand, ply of cord.
 ρο v. ρω - Indeed.
 ρολον, ροτον, ρολλιον: (Gk); m. Rose.
 ροθβ v. ρωτεβ - To recline.
 (ροκρεκ) ρεκρωκ (Q): (293a); vi. To become, be putrid or scorched.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ (Q) v. ρωκζ - To burn.
 ροκζ v. ρωκζ - Fuel.
 ρολλιον v. ρολον - Rose
 ρομπι: (296b); f. Year;
 νοιρομπι: For a year;
 ηρομπι: This year;
 †κερομπι: Next Year;
 τειρομπι, τερομπι: Each year, annually;
 ερρομπι: vb. To reach year of age, send year.
 ρομιν: (297a); m. A plant, dematis.
 ροτ v. ρωτ - To grow.
 ροτεβ (Q) v. ρωτεβ - To be reclined.
 ροτον v. ρολον - Rose
 ροιζι: (310b); m. Evening; Adv. at evening;
 ραναροιζι, αναροιζι: f. Same as ροιζι
 ροχπ v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ροχπ (Q) v. ρωχπ - To throw down.
 ρω v. ρο - Mouth.
 ρω, ρο: (290a); Enclitic part., emphatic or explicative;
 a) Same, again, also
 b) Indeed, but;
 c) For;
 d) even, at all, at last;
 e) Then (in questions)

ρωιc, ρωc, ρηc (Q): (300b); vi. To be awake, watch;
 --- ε-: vb. To watch over, keep, be careful;
 --- εχεν: vb. To watch over;
 --- η- (dat): To watch, keep on behalf of;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To wake up;
 --- επυωι: vb. To wake up;
 ---: m. Watch, guard;
 ρεcρωιc: m. Watchman, guardian;
 μa ηρωιc: m. Place of watching;
 ηaγ ηρωιc: f. Time of watch, vigilia;
 γρωιc: vb. To watch, guard;
 εργρωιc: vb. To keep vigil.
 ρωκζ, ρεκζ-, ροκζ/, ροκζ (Q): (293a); vi. To burn;
 --- ε-: vb. To burn toward, after;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To burn by, through;
 --- ζην: vb. To burn with, by;
 --- ζιτεη: Same meaning;
 ---: m. Burning, fervor;
 ρεcρωκζ: m. One who burns, burning;
 ροκζ, ρωκζ: m. Fuel, firewood;
 ρακζι: f. Fuel.
 ρωμaιoc, ρωμeoc: (Gk); n. a Roman;
 ρωμη: Rome.
 ρωμeoc v. ρωμaιoc - Roman.
 ρωμη v. ρωμaιoc - Rome.
 ρωμι, ρεμ-: (294b); mf. Man, human being;
 φρωμι επιβaλ: Pupil of eye;
 aτρωμι: adj. Without man, friendless;
 μaιρωμι: Lover of mankind v. μει - Love;
 μaCTepωμι: Hater of man v. μoc† - Hate;
 μετρωμι: f. Humanity;
 ερρωμι: vb. To become man;
 χιμερρωμι: m. Act of becoming man;

ρεμ- &c.: Man (m or f) of, from; prfx of noun.;
 ρεc-: Prfx forming agent of vb;
 ραμaο; pl. ραμaοι, -ωι, -ωoγ & sg as pl: n. Great man, rich man;
 μετραμaο: f. Riches, wealth;
 ερραμaο: vb. To become, make rich.
 ρωη: (298b); n. Rampart;
 ρωoγ: (306b); vi. To have care for, be intent on;
 ---: m. Care, concern; cause of anxiety;
 ερρωoγ, οι ηρωoγ: vb. To make care, to be anxious;
 oγaζρωoγ: vb. To lay care;
 cιρωoγ: vb. To take care, thought;
 --- ε-: vb. To take care for;
 ---: n. Care, anxiety;
 χιηcιρωoγ: m. Care, anxiety;
 cαιρωoγ: n. Care-taker, guardian;
 --- ζa: vb. Taking thought for;
 μετcαιρωoγ: f. Care, providence;
 aτρωoγ: adj. Care-free, not liable; always with er-.
 ρωc v. ρωιc - To watch.
 ρωτ, ρετ-, ροτ/, ρητ (Q), p.c. ρaτ-: (303b); I. vi. To grow, sprout, be covered with a growth as vegetation or hair;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To Grow forth;
 --- επυωι: vb. To Grow upward;
 --- εζoγη: vb. To stick in;
 --- η-: vb. To be overgrown, be covered with;
 II. vt. To bring forth;
 ---, pl. ρo†: m. Growth.
 ρωτεβ, ρoθβ/, ροτεβ (Q): (305b); vi. To recline; vt. To make to recline;
 μa ηρωτεβ: m. Place of reclining.
 ρωoγι v. aρωoγι - Stubble.

ρωοϣτ / v. ρωοϣτ (Q) -
 ρωοϣτ / v. εροϣοτ - To be glad.
 ρωοϣτ (Q) v. εροϣοτ - To be glad.
 ρωϣϣ, ραϣ-, ρεϣ-, ραϣτ /, ραϣ /,
 ραϣϣ (Q): (309a); vi To suffice; be
 concerned, responsible;
 --- ε-: vb. To suffice for, be fit to,
 responsible for;
 --- εχεν-: same meaning;
 --- η- (dat): vb. To Suffice for;
 vt. To suffice, content;
 ---: m. Sufficiency, enough, plenty;
 ερφρωϣϣ: vb. To be, do enough;
 துெ஢ ஓ஁ரவவ: adv. Moderately.
 ரவது, ராத /, ராத (Q): (310b); vi. To
 become, be clean; vt. to cleanse, wash;
 ---: n. Cleansing;
 ராத: m. Bleacher, fuller;
 ராத: mf. Cleaner, fuller.

ரவது, ரெது-, ராத /, ராத (Q):
 (311a); vi. To strike, be struck, fall;
 --- ஢ெ஡-: vb. To lie with;
 --- துெ஢-: vb. To cast upon, lie in;
 --- எபெசு஢: vb. To struck down;
 --- எது஢: vb. To struck down;
 vt. To strike, cast;
 ரெ஁ரவது: m. Epileptic;
 ஁஢ரவது: m. Casting down;
 ---: m. Stroke, blow, epilepsy;
 எரது, pl. எரது + & sg as pl.: m.
 Blow, wound
 எரெரது: vb. To be, become
 wound;
 + எரது: vb. To give wound;
 ஁ எரது: vb. To receive blow, be
 smitten.
 ரவ஁, ரெ஁-, ரவ஁ /, ரவ஁ (Q): (312b);
 vi. To be thrown down, sink down; vt.
 To throw down.

C

c: (313a); The 18th letter of alphabet called
 ciⲙⲁ;

ċ: The numeral '200'.

(1)ca: (313a); m. Side, part;

εβoλ ca-: From the side, from;

κεca: Other port, apart, elsewhere;

ncā-, ncω/: prep. Against;

caca niβen: On every side;

caoyca, capca: On a side, apart;

ϣλi nca: On any (no) side;

μεneca-, μεnenccω/: prep. After (of time);

μεneccωc: Afterward;

(2)ca: (316a); m., Man + gen. n-, man of, maker of, dealer in.

caββaTON: (Gk); m. The Hebrew Sabbath.

caβe, f. caβh, pl. caβey & sg as pl.: (319a); m. Wise person;

μεTcaβe: f. Wisdom;

epcaβe: vb. To become, be wise;

χiηepcaβe: m. Becoming wise, instruction;

ceβ: m. Knowing, cunning person;

μεTceβ: f. Craftiness, guile;

cboyi: m. Disciple, pupil, apprentice;

μεTcboyi: f. State of pupilage;

cbω, pl. cbωoyi & sg as pl.: f. Doctrine, teaching;

acβω, μεTacβω: adj. Without teaching, ignorant;

†cbω: vb. To teach, chastise;

peq†cbω: m. Teacher;

μεTpeq†cbω: f. Teaching;

χiη†cbω: m. Teaching;

σicβω: vb. To get teaching; be taught; learn;

peqσicβω: m. One taught;

acσicβω: adj. Untaught;

μaησicβω: m. Learning place.

caβey v. caβe - Wise persons.

caβh v. caβe - Wise person (f).

caβhoYT v. Tcaβo - To be learned.

caβo v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caβo/ v. Tcaβo - To learn.

caγhnh: (Gk); f. Large drag-net, hunting net.

caλaηac v. caTaηac - Satan.

caθepi: (366a); f. Unit of measure (corn & weight).

caθμi: (363a); vi. To chew, ruminate;

--- epωoi: vb. To ruminate, bring up;

--- exen: vb. To chew upon (food);

---: m. Cud.

cai, caiwoy (Q), caie (Q): (315a); vi. To be beautiful;

caie, cai, pl. caiwoy & sg as pl.: m. Beauty;

caie, f. caih: Beautiful person;

μεTcaie: f. Beauty;

epcaie, oi ncaie: vb. To become, be beautiful;

† μπcai: vb. To beautify, become beautiful.

cai (nn) v. cai - Beauty.

cai v. ci - Fulness.

cai v. cθai - To write.

caie (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caie v. cai - Beautiful person (m).

caih v. cai - Beautiful person (f).

caiwoy (Q) v. cai - To be beautiful.

caiwoy v. cai - Beauties.

caκ: (324b); m. Adornment, appearance, capacity;

†caκ: vb. To make a show, give appearance;

σicac: vb. To take opportunity, give occasion.

caλπιγγoc v. caλπιγγ - Trumpet.

caλπιγγ, caλπιγγoc: f. Trumpet;

epcaλπιγγiη: vb. To blow the trumpet.

ϸαλοϣκι: (330b); pl. Fish 'Petrocephalus'.
 ϸαλζο v. ϸελζο - Warm water.
 ϸαμβερι: (330b); f. Testicles.
 ϸαναβαχhini v. αβαχhini - Glass seller.
 ϸανδαλιον, -λον: (Gk); m. Sandals.
 ϸανις: (); ωνβι; vb. To doubt.
 ϸαπεσντ v. εσντ - Downwards.
 ϸαπσα v. ϸα - Apart.
 ϸαπφειρος, -φiρος: (Heb); f. Sapphire (a precious stone).
 ϸαπφiρος v. ϸαπφειρος - Sapphire.
 ϸαραγενος: (Gk?); n. Foreign (used for the unbelieving Arabs)
 ϸαραθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Whirlwind.
 ϸαρακω†: (354b); pl. Wanderers, va-grants.
 ϸαραχωϣ, ϸαραβωοϣτς: (358a); f. Hare.
 ϸαργανн: (Gk); f. Plait, braid, basket.
 ϸαργани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαρδα, -δων: (Gk); f. A kind of fish, pilchard or sardine.
 ϸαρδιнос, -διος, -διον: (Gk); m. Sar-dian stone (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδιон v. ϸαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδιος v. ϸαρδιнос - Sardian Stone.
 ϸαρδониξ v. ϸαρδονϣξ - Sardonyx.
 ϸαρδονϣξ, -ниξ: (Gk); m. Sardonyx (a precious stone).
 ϸαρδων v. ϸαρδα - Sardine.
 ϸаркикос v. ϸарξ - Carnal.
 ϸарξ: (Gk); f. Flesh, body; meat; flesh (an object of lust);
 ϸаркикос: adj. Flethy, lusty, carnal;
 κατaϸарξ: According to the flesh (relatives).
 ϸарοϣκι: (354b); m. One bald on temples.
 ϸарζ- v. ϸωρζ - To sweep.
 ϸарζ (Q) v. ϸωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸаржани = ϸαργανн - Braid.
 ϸαϸа niβen v. (1)ϸа - On every side.
 ϸαϸελ (Q): (258b); vb. Demented.

(1)ϸατ, ϸετ-, ϸнτ: (358b); m. Tail;
 ϸβок нснτ: m. Dock-tailed;
 ϸнτ: m. Penis.
 (2)ϸατ: (rare) (359a); m. Dung, excrement.
 ϸατ- v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατ/ v. (2)ϸι† - To sow.
 ϸατaνaс, ϸαδαnас: (Gk); m. Satan, the devil, adversary, opponent.
 ϸατηρ (Q) v. ϸωτερ - To be turned.
 ϸατο v. ϸατω - Fan.
 ϸατω, ϸαто: (360a); Fan.
 ϸаοϣа v. (1)ϸа - Apart.
 ϸαϣολ: (374b); m. Muzzle.
 ϸαϣ: (378b); m. Yesterday.
 ϸαϣ- v. ϸωϣ - To be defiled.
 ϸαϿ v. Ͽαι - Teacher.
 ϸαϿ/ v. ϿωϿ - To weave.
 ϸαϿεμ (Q): (377a); vi. To be faint, undone, disheartened;
 --- Ͽа-: vb. To faint on the account of.
 ϸαϿεμ (Q) v. ϿωϿεμ - To be sunk.
 ϸαϿμ/ v. ϿωϿεμ - To sink.
 ϸαϿот v. ϸαϿωτ - Treasury.
 ϸαϿωτ, ϸαϿот: (379b); pl. Treasury.
 ϸаг: (379b); m. Awl, borer.
 ϸагноϣτ (Q) v. Ͽωг - To be removed.
 ϸагннτ/ v. ϸагни - To provide.
 ϸагни, ϸегне-, ϸагннτ/, ϸеггноϣτ (Q): (385b); vi. To provide, supply;
 --- нса: vb. To provide for;
 ---: n. Provision, supply;
 ϣεϣαгни: m. Manager, orderer;
 оϣагсaгни: vb. To lay a command, bid;
 ---: m. Command;
 ϣεϣоϣагсaгни: m. Commander.
 ϸагoϣ: (387b); vi. (Q) having harelip.
 ϸагρ (Q) v. Ͽωρζ - To be swept.
 ϸагс, ϸагс/: (386b); vt. To rub down, pound.
 ϸагс/ v. ϸагс - To rub down.

cαzcez, cαzcωz, cαzcez (Q): (386b);
 vt. To roll round, rub down, plane.
 cαzcez (Q) v. cαzcez - To be planed.
 cαzcωz v. cαzcez - To plane.
 cαzт - v. cωz - To weave.
 cαzoyi, czoвер-, czoωp, czoopт
 (Q): (387a); vi. To curse;
 ---: m. Curse.
 eπcαzoyi: Under curse;
 zα πcαzoyi: Under curse;
 σicαzoyi: vb. To receive curse, be
 cursed;
 peqαzoyi: m. Curser.
 cαzωz v. cωz - To remove.
 cαz†: (387a); vi. To kindle fire, heat;
 ηη εтcαz†: pl. Stokers;
 --- zα-: vb. To light fire beneath;
 vt. To kindle, burn;
 ---: m. Fire;
 zicαz†: vb. To put Fire, set alight;
 μα ηcαz†: m. Cooking place,
 kitchen;
 peqαz†: m. Fire lighter, cook.
 cαzι: (612b); vi. To speak; vt. To speak,
 say;
 --- ε-: vb. To speak to, into;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To speak concerning,
 about;
 --- εξεν-: vb. To speak for, on
 behalf of, concerning;
 --- ηεμ-: vb. To speak with;
 --- η-: vb. To speak in, with;
 --- ηcα-: vb. To speak after, against;
 malign;
 --- ηαzρεη: vb. To speak before, in
 front of;
 --- zατεη: vb. To speak before;
 --- zα: vb. To speak concerning;
 --- zен: vb. To speak with (agent),
 in;
 ---: m. Saying, word, affair;

μηω ηcαzι: m. Multitude of
 words;
 λα cαzι: adj. loquacious;
 σicαzι: vb. To take, accept word;
 xeμcαzι: (rare) vb. To find word (of
 complaint);
 αтcαzι: adj. Speechless, unspeakable;
 μα ηcαzι: m. Place of talk, gossip;
 peqαzι: m. Speaker, eloquent person
 zoyo cαzι: saying too much;
 zιncαzι: m. Speech, saying, tale,
 conversation.
 (1)cα†: (359a); vb. (Q) To spun.
 (2)cα†: (360a); f. Fire;
 zicα†: vb. To throw fire, set on fire.
 cα† (Q) v. (2)cι† - To be sown.
 cα† v. cι† - Arrow dart.
 cβε: (321b); m. Door;
 cβεαioγ v. coβт - Fences.
 cβok, coβκ (Q): (322a); vi. To become, be
 small, few;
 ηηoy ηcβok: vb. To go on dimin-
 ishing;
 vt. To make less;
 ---: m. Smallness, few.
 cβoyi v. cαβε - Disciple.
 cβω v. cαβε - Doctrine.
 cβωoyi v. cαβε - Doctrines.
 ce: (316b); Numeral 'sixty'.
 ce-: (316a); Part. m. yea, verily, indeed.
 ce- v. cω - To drink.
 ceβ v. cαβε - Cunning person.
 ceβ- v. cωπ - To soak.
 ceβa, pl. ceβaωθ: (Heb); m. Solider.
 ceβaωθ v. ceβa - Soliders.
 ceβen: (322b); n. Bandage, selvage.
 ceβnc: (Gk); f. Worship, honor;
 epceβncε, -βεcε: vb. To worship,
 honor.
 ceβι, coγβε-, coγβнт, coγβнт (Q),
 coγнт (Q): (321b); vt. To circumcise;
 ---: m. Circumcision;

ΔΤΣΕΒΙ: adj. Uncircumcised;
 ΜΕΤΑΤΣΕΒΙ: f. Uncircumcisedness;
 ΟΙ ΠΑΤΣΕΒΙ: vb. To be uncircumcised;
 ΣΟΥΒΗΤ, ΣΟΥΒΗΟΥΤ: adj. Well-looking, decent, peculiar.
 ΣΕΒΙ v. ΣΗΒΙ - Reed.
 ΣΕΒΤΕ- v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΣΕΒΤΩΤ / v. ΣΟΒ† - To prepare.
 ΣΕΒΤΩΤ (Q) v. ΣΟΒ† - Ready.
 ΣΕΘΒΑΙΟΥ v. ΣΘΒΑΙΩ - Tools.
 ΣΕΙΡΗΝΟΣ, ΣΙΡΗΝΟΣ: (Gk); f. Siren (a Greek mythological creature).
 ΣΕΙΩΟΥΜΙ v. ΣΙΩΟΥΜΙ - Bath.
 ΣΕΚ- v. ΣΩΚ - To flow.
 ΣΕΚΕΩ: (330a); vt. To clear out (a house).
 ΣΕΚΛΟΣ: (Gk?); m. A vessel.
 ΣΕΚΣΕΚ- v. ΣΟΚΣΕΚ - To pull.
 ΣΕΚΣΙΚ: (330a); nn. Sunny place, room.
 ΣΕΛΣΕΛ- v. (2)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΣΕΛΣΙΛ v. (1)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - Orderly.
 ΣΕΛΣΙΛ v. (2)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - Consolation.
 ΣΕΛΣΩΛ / v. (1)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To adorn.
 ΣΕΛΣΩΛ (Q) v. (1)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To be adorned.
 ΣΕΛΣΩΛ / v. (2)ΣΟΛΣΕΛ - To comfort.
 ΣΕΛΟΥΠΙΝ: (331b); n. little finger
 ΣΕΛΩΟ, ΣΑΛΩΟ: (333b); n. Warm water.
 ΣΕΛΧ- v. ΣΩΛΧ - To smear.
 ΣΕΜΙ: (336b); vi. To appeal, make application:
 --- ε-: vb. To appeal against, accuse;
 --- ΘΑ-: vb. To appeal concerning, for;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΕΘΒΕ-: Same meaning;
 --- ΟΥΒΕ-: vb. To appeal against;
 ---: m. Petition, accusation;
 ΡΕΥΣΕΜΙ: m. Advocate, accuser.
 ΣΕΜΙΔΑΛΙΟΝ: (Gk); m. The finest wheaten flour, flour.
 ΣΕΜΝΕ- v. ΣΕΜΝΙ - To establish.

ΣΕΜΝΗΤ / v. ΣΕΜΝΙ - To establish.
 ΣΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΣΕΜΝΙ - To be established.
 ΣΕΜΝΙ, ΣΕΜΝΕ-, ΣΕΜΝΗΤ /, ΣΜΟΝΤ (Q), ΣΜΟΤ (Q); ΣΕΜΝΗΟΥΤ (Q): (337a); vi. To be established; set right, in order. vt. To establish, construct, set right; draw up deed; (rare) set up, construct (Bldg. &c);
 --- ε-: vt. To set up for, against; fabricate, transorm;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vi. To set, fix upon;
 --- ΝΕΜ-: vi. To settle with;
 --- ΟΥΤΕ-: vb. To set up between;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To be established in;
 ---: m. Confirmation, agreement, putting together, adornment;
 ΘΕΝ ΟΥΣΕΜΝΙ: adv. Calmly;
 ΑΤΣΕΜΝΙ: adj. Unstable;
 ΜΑΝΣΕΜΝΙ: m. Standing-place;
 ΡΕΥΣΕΜΝΙ: m. One who sets up, prepares;
 ΧΙΝΣΕΜΝΙ: m. Setting up, depositing.
 ΣΕΝ- v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΣΕΝ / v. ΣΙΝΙ - To pass by.
 ΣΕΝΚ- v. ΣΩΝΚ - To suck.
 ΣΕΝΣΕΝ: (345a); vi. To resound.
 ΣΕΝΤ- v. ΣΩΝΤ - To create.
 ΣΕΝΩ- v. ΣΩΝΩ - To bind.
 ΣΕΝΩΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΣΑΩΝΙ - To be provided.
 ΣΕΝ† v. ΣΩΝΤ - Foundation.
 ΣΕΠ- v. ΣΩΠ - To soak.
 ΣΕΠΙ: (351a); vi. To remain over, be remainder;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, for;
 --- ΘΕΝ-: vb. To remain over from;
 ---, ΣΗΠΙ: mf. Remainder.
 ΣΕΠΣΕΠ v. ΣΟΒΣΕΒ - To entreat.
 ΣΕΠΤΕΜΒΡΙΟΣ: (L); m. Month "September".
 ΣΕΡ- v. ΣΩΡ - To scatter.

σεραφίμ: (Heb); pl. Seraphim (angels with 6 wings).
 σερβννε v. соврп - Thorn of date palm.
 σερεμ- v. σωρεμ - To err.
 σερμн v. σωρεμ - Wanderer.
 σεροухп v. соврп - Thistle.
 σερφωт: (356b); f. A kind of insects.
 σεεβορ: (358b); f. Place of atonement. vi.
 To make atonement
 ---: m. Atonement.
 сет- v. (2)ср† - To sow.
 сет- v. σω† - To redeem.
 сетп v. σωтп - To choose.
 сетсωт (Q) v. сотсет - To be projected.
 сетq- v. σωтq - To be pure.
 сеωουνп v. ciωουνп - Bath.
 сеq- v. cωq - To pollute.
 сеρνε- v. cαρп - To provide.
 сеρпноут (Q) v. cαρп - To be provided.
 серт: (386b); m. Leprosy;
 κακσεрт: m. Leper;
 ερσεрт: vb. To be leprous.
 сехп v. cωхп - To leave behind.
 чнβп, ceβп: (320b); f. Reed, shin-bone, flute, kohl bottle;
 чнβп праτ: f. Pipe, stalk of leg, shin bone, greave;
 чнβп пхω: f. Reed for singing, flute.
 (1)чппп: (342b); mf. Physician, doctor;
 μετчппп: f. Physician's craft, skill,
 μα пчппп: m. Place for medical treatment;
 ρεqчппп = чппп.
 (2)чппп: (343b); f. Granary, bin.
 (3)чппп: (343b); f. Ploughshare.
 чпμκппθпп v. ciμκппθпп - Apron.
 чпoy соу-: (367b); m. Time, season;
 μπαισчпoy: At this time;
 μπισчпoy: At that time, formerly; at the time, when;
 пoyчпoy: On a time, once, at times;
 пчпoy ппβen: At all times, always;

ката чпoy: At times, from time to time;
 προσочпoy: For a time;
 ωα οучпoy, ωα писчпoy: Until, For a time;
 αтчпoy: adj. Timeless;
 ерчпoy: vb. To pass time;
 βисчпoy: vb. To pass time;
 соу-: Used with date of month or festival.
 чпoy (Q) v. ci - To be filled.
 чппп v. ceпп - Remainder.
 чпp (Q) v. cωp - To be scattered.
 чпт v. cαт - Tail.
 чпт- v. cθαп - To write.
 чпqп: (379a); f. Sword, knife.
 чпθ (Q) v. cωθп - To be weaved.
 чпθп (Q) v. cωθп - To be weaved.
 чпх: (388a); m. Foal (of ass or horse).
 чп† v. (2)ср† - To sow.
 чөβαп v. чөβαпθ - Tools.
 чөβαпθ, чөβαп, pl. ceөβαпoy: pl. Tools, utensils.
 чөертep: (366a); vi. To tremble;
 ---: m. Trembling.
 чөнμ: (364b); m. Antimony (stibium), kohl
 чөп- v. чөп - Smell.
 чөo∕ v. тαчөo - To bring.
 чөп, чөп-, чөп-, чөу-: (362b); m. Smell; fragrant plant;
 чөппoyqп, чөуппoyqп: Good smell, perfume;
 чөпβωп: Bad smell.
 чөп- v. чөп - Smell.
 чөpоβoλон, cтpоβoλон: (Gk?); m. An instrument for astronomical measurements.
 чөу- v. чөп - Smell.
 ci, чпoy (Q): (316b); vi. To be filled, satisfied, enjoy;
 cαп: m. Fullness, surfeit;
 αтci: adj. Insatiate;

μετατci: f. Unsatedness, greed.
ciβικον: (Ar); nn. Shaban, the 8th month of the Arabic calender.
ciβip: (Ar); nn. Safar, the 2nd month of the Arabic calender.
ciγapa v. **ciκαpa** - Cigaritte.
ciγpitiα, cyγpitiα: (Gk?); f. The science of spiritual atheletics.
ciκαpa, ciγapa, ciχαpa (Coptic **uoy-xap**): (Spn); f. Cigaritte.
ciκi: (328a); vi. To grind, pound;
ωνι ncικi: m. Grounding stone.
ciλιωuατοyγpαφoc: (Gk); m. Notary.
ciy, ciy-: (334a); m. Grass, fodder, herbs (in general);
oi nciy: vb. To be in grass, be green.
ciyικινηθion, -κyνηθion, cyyικινηθion: (Gk); m. Apron, handkerchief.
ciyικyνηθion v. **ciyικινηθion** - Apron.
cinαzβi: (349a); nn. An ingredient in boiling cauldron.
cinι, cen-, cen-/, (Q) **cinιwoy**: (343b); vi. To pass by, through; pass through, across;
--- **ε-**: vb. To pass over to;
--- **εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **zαten-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **zα-**: vb. To pass over to;
--- **zi-**: vb. To pass by on;
--- **zen-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **ziten-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **εboλ**: vb. To pass out, away, die; vt. To pass out of, leave;
--- **εboλ εxen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **εboλ εten-**: vb. To pass through;
--- **εboλ oyte-**: vb. To pass out through;
--- **εboλ zα-**: vb. To pass, bring forth from;

--- **εboλ zen-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
--- **εboλ ziten-**: vb. To pass out from, through;
--- **εboλ zixen-**: vb. To pass by;
--- **εzoyy**: vb. To pass in through;
--- **εzpyi**: vb. To pass downward;
---: m. Passing, decline of day, afternoon;
ατcini: adj. Impassable, not passing;
uancini: m. Passage, path crossing;
xincini: m. Passing by, crossing.
cinιwoy (Q) v. **cinι** - To be passed by.
cinwoyi v. **coni** - Robbers.
cioy v. **coy-** - Star
cioyp: (371a); m. Eunuch.
ciπ: (318b); m. Tick, insect.
ciρ: (353a); n. Jar.
ciρhnoc v. **ceiphnoc** - Siren.
ciwoyhi, ceiwoyhi, cewoyhi: (369b); f. Bath
ciwoyhiTHC: n. Bathman.
ciwoyhiTHC v. **ciwoyhi** - Bathman.
ciχαpa v. **ciκαpa** - Cigaritte.
ciqι: (379a); m. Tar; tar tree, cedar.
cizi: (379b); vi. To be removed, displaced; vt. to move, remove self, withdraw;
--- **nzHT**: n. Derangement of mind.
(1)**ci†**: (359a); m. Basilisk.
(2)**ci†, ceT-, caT-, caT-/**; (Q) **ch†, ca†**: (360b); vi. To throw, sow;
--- **ε-**: vi. To throw at, put to;
--- **εxen-**: vi. To throw, put upon, add to;
--- **ncα-**: vb. To throw after, upon;
--- **zα-**: vb. To throw, put beneath;
--- **zi-**: vb. To throw, put upon in;
--- **zixen**: vb. same meaning;
--- **εboλ**: vb. To throw out; Q. to cast forth, lying;

--- εβολα θεν-: vb. To cast out from;
 --- εβολα ριχεν: vb. To cast out upon;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To throw down;
 --- επωωι: vb. To cast, bring up;
 --- εθουν: vb. To cast in;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To cast down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To throw up;
 ---: m. Thing thrown, seed;
 χινσι†: m. Sowing;
 σετεβρηχ: nn. Lightning;
 ца†: mf. Arrow dart.
 скандалαλον v. скандалος - Scandal.
 скандалος, -ον: (Gk); m. Trap, snare; stumbling-block, offence, scandal;
 ерскандалιζин, -ζεσθε: vb. To cause to stumble, give offence or scandal; to take offence.
 скаφн, -φис, -φι: (Gk); f. Boat, small vessel.
 скаφι v. скафн - Boat.
 скаφис v. скафн - Boat.
 скен, скент: (329a); n. Side;
 ескен: prep. Beside;
 скенχο: Good appearance.
 скент v. скен - Side.
 скенχο v. скен - Good appearance.
 скепασμα, -сос: (Gk); m. A covering for the body, raiment, veil;
 ерскепазин: vb. To cover, protect.
 скепасос v. скепασμα - veil.
 скепн: (Gk); f. Protector, veil, covering, tent.
 скептосυνη: (Gk); f. Contemplation, reflection, consideration;
 ерскеπτин: vb. To examine, consider.
 скераκис v. скеркер - Slope.
 скеркер, скеркер, скерκωρ (Q): (329a); vi. To roll, be rolled;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To roll, loll upon; vt. to roll upon;

--- θαρατ: vb. To roll below;
 --- θεν-: vi. To roll in;
 --- εβολα θεν-: vb. To roll from;
 --- ριχεν-: vb. To roll upon;
 скераκис: n. Steep place, slope.
 скеркер v. скеркер - To roll.
 скерκωρ (Q) v. скеркер - To be rolled.
 кеуос: (Gk); f. A vessel or implement of any kind, utensils (pl).
 схма v. схма - Schema.
 скнн, скынн: (Gk); f. Tent, booth, tabernacle, tented cover; dome.
 скордион: (Gk?); m. Part of the deacon garments, Zinnar.
 скоркер: (330a); m. Beer.
 кутнс, кутос: (Gk); adj. Rude, rough.
 кутл: (Gk?); Unknown
 кутос v. кутнс - Rude.
 кынн v. скнн - Tent.
 кутнс v. кутос - Skin.
 кутос, -нс: (Gk); m. Skin, hide, leather, throng; a girdle worn by the monk.
 цлатлет: (333a); m. Slip, stumbling.
 цлахлех, цлехλωх (Q): (333b); vi. To be, make smooth;
 ---: n. Smoothness.
 цла†: (332b); vi. To stumble, slip;
 --- επεσεντ: vb. To slip down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To slip down;
 реццла†: m. One that stumbles;
 атцла†: adj. Not stumbling;
 ---: m. Stumbling, falling.
 цлепλωп (Q) v. цлопλεп - To be torn.
 цлехλωх (Q) v. цлахлех - To be smooth.
 цлн: (330a); f. Coffin.
 цлцл: (333b); f. Lung.
 цлх: (333b); n. State of being on edge of teeth.
 цлоплеп, цлепλωп (Q): (331b); vt. To tear asunder.

xɪncobɪt: m. Preparation.
 coθu / v. cawteu - To hear.
 coθneq: m. Tool, weapon, arrow;
 ɥe ncoθneq: m. Stroke, cast of
 weapon;
 coθneq nɪt: m. Weapon for fighting;
 ʒɪ coθneq: vb. To cast dart, shoot
 arrow;
 ɯa nʒɪcoθneq: m. Place for
 shooting arrows; archery range;
 peqʒɪ coθneq: m. Shooter of
 arrows; archer.
 (1)coɪ: (317b); m. Back of man or beast.
 (2)coɪ: (317b); mf. Wood beam;
 oʋaʒcoɪ: f. Addition of beams.
 (3)coɪ: (318a); m. a type of trees.
 cok, cɔk: (325a); m. Sack, sackcloth, bag.
 cok ɯqɔɪ: m. Hair sacking.
 cok ɯqɔɪ v. cɔk - Hair sacking.
 cok- v. cɔk - To flow.
 cok / v. cɔk - To flow.
 cokɯaɪ: (329a); m. Long table.
 cokc v. cɔk - To continue.
 cokcek, cekcek-: (330a); vb. To pull,
 gather;
 ---: m. Yawn.
 coɫ: (330a) m. Wick.
 coɫ / v. cɔɫ - To dissipate.
 coɫɪ v. coʋɫɪ - Veil.
 coɫk / v. cɔɫk - To join.
 coɫπ / v. cɔɫɛπ - To break.
 coɫπ (Q) v. cɔɫɛπ - To be broken.
 (1)coɫceɫ, ceɫcɔɫ /, ceɫcɔɫ (Q):
 (331b); vt. To adorn;
 --- ʒen-: vb. To adorn with;
 (Q) adorned;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To adorn;
 ---: m. Adornment;
 ceɫcɪɫ: adj. Orderly.
 (2)coɫceɫ, ceɫceɫ-, ceɫcɔɫ /: (332a);
 vi. To be comforted, encouraged; vt. to
 comfort;

--- e-: vb. To console for;
 ---: m. Consolation, amusement;
 epcoɫceɫ: vb. To be a, give comfort;
 ɥɔπɪ ncoɫceɫ: vb. To become, be
 comforted;
 ʒɪcoɫceɫ: vb. To take comfort;
 peqcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 peqɪcoɫceɫ: m. Comforter;
 ceɫcɪɫ: n. Consolation.
 coɫx / v. cɔɫx - To wipe.
 comc: (339b); vi. To look, behold;
 --- e-: vb. To look at, consider;
 --- exen-: vb. To look upon, at;
 --- nca-: vb. To look after, at;
 --- ʒaxen-: vb. To look toward;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To look forth, expect;
 --- eβoɫ ʒen-: vb. To look
 forth from;
 --- epecɪt: vb. To look down;
 --- eɥɔɪ: vb. To look up;
 --- eʒoʋn: vb. To look in, into;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look down;
 --- eʒpɪ: vb. To look up;
 ---: n. Looking;
 xɪncomc: m. Looking, look.
 comt /, comt (Q): (340b); vi. To be
 stretched, wait; vt. To stretch, bind;
 --- eβoɫ: vb. To stretch, extend.
 comt (Q) v. comt / - To be stretched.
 con, pl. cɪnoʋ: (342b) m. Brother;
 nɪɥɪt ncon: m. Elder brother;
 koʋɪ ncon: m. Younger brother;
 cɔɪ: f. Sister;
 nɪɥɪt ncɔɪ: f. Older sister;
 koʋɪ ncɔɪ: f. Younger sister;
 epcon: vb. To be brother.
 conɪ, pl. cɪnoʋɪ & sg as pl.: (344b); m.
 Robber;
 oɪ nconɪ: vb. To be robber;
 ɯetɪnoʋɪ: f. Robber's trade.
 conk / v. cɔɪk - To suck.

CONΤ / v. CΩNT - To create.
 CONΖ / v. CΩNΖ - To bind.
 CONΖ (Q) v. CΩNΖ - To be bound.
 CON†: (346b); m. resin.
 COOY: (368b); n. Six.
 COΠ: (349b); m. Occasion, time, turn;
 μπαισοπ: adv. This time;
 νογσοп: Once;
 εγсоп: At one time, together;
 κατα соп: From time to time;
 κεсоп: another time, again;
 μπαικесοп: Yet once more, again;
 μнγ нсоп: Multitude of times, often;
 соп нιβεν: every time, always.
 COΠ / v. CωΠ - To dip.
 COP- v. CωP - To scatter.
 COP / v. CωP - To scatter.
 COPEμ: (355a); m. Lees, dregs of wine, oil
 &c;
 ατсореμ: adj. Clarified.
 COPEμ (Q) v. CωPEμ - To be lost.
 COPEμ / v. CωPEμ - To err.
 COPEμEC v. CωPEμ - error.
 COPT: (356b); mf. Wool of sheep, goat &c.
 COC / v. CωC - To upset.
 COCI v. CωC - To upset.
 COΤ / v. Cω† - To redeem.
 (COΤCEΤ), CEΤCωΤ (Q): (366b); vb. To be
 shut, projected.
 COTEP (Q) v. CωTEP - To be twisted.
 COTHP (Q) v. CωTEP - To be twisted.
 COTΠ / v. CωΤΠ - To choose.
 COTΠ (Q) v. CωΤΠ - To be chosen.
 COTΠI v. CωΤΠ - Chosen.
 COTCQ (Q) v. CωΤCQ - To be pure.
 COY- v. CIOY - Time.
 COY- v. CIOY - Star.
 COYBE- v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ / v. CEBI - To circumcise.
 COYBHΤ (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYBHΤ v. CEBI - Decent.

COYBHNOYΤ v. CEBI - Decent.
 COYΔAPION: (Lat); m. Towel, napkin for
 the dead person.
 COYEN, COYEN /: (369b); m. Value, price.
 COYEN- (vb.) v. CωOYH - To know.
 COYEN- (m.) v. CωOYH - Knowledge.
 COYEN / v. COYEN - Value.
 COYHH v. CωOYH - Well known.
 COYHT (Q) v. CEBI - To be circumcised.
 COYIH v. CωOYH - Well known.
 COYΛI, COΛI: (330b); f. Veil, covering.
 COYμANI: (339a); f. Sexual organs or parts.
 COYO: (369a); m. Wheat (Brit. corn).
 COYPI: (354a); f. Thorn, spike, dart;
 epcoyPI: vb. To produce, grow thorns;
 cePIHHE: Thorn of date palm;
 cePOYXI: Thistle.
 COYPOΤ, COYPOΤ: (356b); m. Myrobalan.
 COYPOΤ v. COYPOΤ - Myrobalan.
 COYCOY: (371a); m. Moment, point, atom.
 COYTEH- v. COYΤΩH - To be upright.
 COYΤΩH, COYΤΩH-, COYTEH-, COY-
 ΤΩH /, COYΤΩH (Q): (371a); vi. To be
 straight, upright; vt. To straighten,
 stretch;
 --- ε-: vt. To stretch (a thing to);
 --- EXEH-: vb. To stretch over;
 --- HEμ-: vb. To be right with;
 --- yA-: vb. To stretch to, as far as;
 --- TEH-: vb. To be upright in,
 stretch with;
 --- EBOΔ: vb. To stretch out;
 --- EPYWI: vb. To stretch upward.
 --- ETOYH: vb. To stretch into,
 forward;
 ---: m. Uprightness
 TEH OYCOYΤΩH: adv. Uprightly,
 forthwith;
 METCOYΤΩH: f. Rectification;
 PEYCOYΤΩH: m. Straightener;
 XHHCoyΤΩH: m. Uprightness, establish-
 ment.

σοῦτων- v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων/ v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦτων (Q) v. σοῦτων - To be straight.
 σοῦων- v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοῦων/ v. σοῦων - To know.
 σοφία v. σοφός - Wisdom.
 σοφός, -ία: (Gk); adj. Wise; mf. wise man
 or woman;
 σοφία: f. Wisdom;
 ερσοφός: vb. To be wise.
 σοφρός, -όν: (Gk?); adj. Pure, clean.
 σορ/ v. σωρ - To defile.
 σορ (Q) v. σωρ - To be defiled.
 σορῖ: (380b); vi. To reprove, correct;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To dispute with;
 --- ερρηι ερεν-: vb. To reprove
 for;
 ---: m. Reproof, correction;
 ρερσορῖ: m. Reprover;
 ρινσορῖ: m. Reproval;
 σορῖ: vb. To receive reproof.
 σοx, соx: (388a); m. Fool;
 ---: adj. Foolish;
 μεтsox: f. Foolishness, folly;
 epsox: vi. To be made fool, be fool.
 соxen: (388b) m. Ointment.
 соxπ/ v. σωxπ - To remain over.
 соxπ (Q) v. σωxπ - To be left over.
 соx v. соx - Fool.
 соxни: (615b); vi. To take counsel, con-
 sider;
 ---: vb. To take counsel concerning;
 --- εθε-: vb. To take counsel con-
 cerning;
 --- εxen-: vb. To take counsel upon,
 about;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To take counsel with;
 --- нса-: vb. To take counsel after,
 against;
 --- ца-: vb. To take counsel against,
 about;
 ---: m. Counsel, design;

ατsoxни: adj. Without counsel;
 μεταατsoxни: f. State of being
 without counsel; ill-considered;
 ρερsoxни: m. Counsellor, advisor;
 ιρι, ep соxни: vb. To take counsel,
 make decision;
 σοxни: vb. To take counsel, reflect,
 advise;
 τsoxни: vb. To give counsel;
 ρερτsoxни: m. Counsellor.
 спаταλн: (Gk); f. Wantonness, luxury.
 спейра v. спира - Regiment.
 спекозлатωρ v. спекоузлатωρ -
 Speculator.
 спекоузлатωρ, -козлатωρ: (Lat.); (of
 the Roman Imperial Army); Speculator,
 scout, executioner, member of the
 Imperial body guard.
 сперма: (Gk); m. Seed, race, descent,
 offspring.
 спермологос: (Gk); m. Pickinh up scraps,
 gossiping; an idle babbler.
 спнδαιон, -δeон: (Gk); Grotto, cavern,
 cave.
 спнδeон v. спнδaион - Cave.
 спнрма = сперма - Seed.
 спира, спейра: (Gk); f. Tactical unit (of the
 Army); regiment i.e. a group of soldiers.
 сплаγχнон: (Gk); pl. Inward parts of the
 body, wombs, guts.
 сплаγχнон = сплаγχнон - Wombs.
 спонδυλос, cфонδυλос: (Gk); m. A
 type of wood.
 спора, cфора: (Gk); f. sowing; seed,
 offspring; fruit.
 спoудн, -нc: (Gk); f. Haste, speed, zeal,
 effort, earnestness;
 нспoудеос: adv. In haste, hastily, ear-
 nestly, attentively.
 спoуднc v. спoудн - Haste.
 cpaз: (358a); n. Example, object of shame;
 epcpaз, oи нcpaз: vb. To display as
 example, to put to shame;

cpaз (Q) v. cωpз - To be swept.
 cpeмpωм/, cpeмpωм (Q): (356a); vi.
 To be obscured, dazed, stupefied;
 --- εен: vi. To wander, sway.
 cpeмpωм/ v. cpoмpeм - To enforce.
 cpeмpωм (Q) v. cpeмpωм/ - To be
 dazed.
 cpiт: (356b); vi. To glean.
 cpoмpeм, cpeмpωм/: (356a); vt. To
 enforce, admonish.
 cpoqт (Q), cpoqт (Q): (357a); vi. To be
 at leisure, unoccupied;
 --- ε-: vb. To have leisure for, be
 occupied with;
 cpoqт: m. Leisure, perseverance;
 μεтаτcpoqт: f. Lack of leisure;
 peqсpoqт: m. Idler;
 xиncpoqт: m. Leisure.
 cpoм v. cωpeм - Unconsciousness.
 cpoqт v. cpoqт - Perseverance.
 cтаβλa: (Gk); (Lat); m. Stable, posting
 station.
 cтаxоуλ: (367a); m. Spider.
 cтаδιον, -oc: (Gk); m. Stadia, stade (a
 length measurement = 60'-6-3/4").
 cтаδιoc v. cтаδιον - Stade.
 cтаθητε v. cтаτική - To stand up.
 cтаθικη v. cтаτική - Static.
 cтаκτη: (Gk); f. Oil of myrrh.
 cтаκτος: (Gk); f. Oil that runs without
 pressing.
 cтаμνος: (Gk); m. Earthen jar, bottle `for
 wine'; a measure.
 cтаcиa: (Gk?); f. Calendar, almanac.
 cтаcиactиc: (Gk); m. One who stirs up
 sedition, rebel, fanatic.
 cтаτική, -θικη: (Gk); f. Causing to stand,
 static; appointment, enthronement;
 cтаθητε: vb. imperat. stand up!
 cтауpoc: (Gk); m. Cross;
 epcтауpωnиn, -ponиn: vb. To crucify;

зicтауpoc: m. The making of the sign
 of the cross;
 cтауpофopoc: m. Bearing a cross.
 cтауpофopoc v. cтауpoc - Bearing a
 cross.
 cтepeωмa: (Gk); m. Firmament, i.e. sky or
 heaven.
 cтeφaнoc: (Gk); m. Crown, chaplet,
 corona; monetary gift, donation.
 cтигμη: (Gk); f. Moment, of very small
 time duration.
 cтиχαpиoн, cтiχαpиoн: (Gk); m. Thin
 tunic, shirt, an ecclesiastical vestiment
 cтиxε v. cтoиxε - Unknown.
 cтoиxε cтиxε: (Gk); Unknown.
 cтиxиoн v. cтoиxειoн - Element
 cтoиxειoн, cтиxειoн: (Gk); m. Element,
 component part, principle
 cтyχεм v. xиmоm - Black cumin.
 cтωт: (366b); m. Trembling.
 cυнaнтнмa: (Gk); m. Chance happening,
 encounter with.
 cφnи†: (384b); m. Foam of waves or
 mouth.
 cφиp, pl. cφиpωoυι & sg as pl.: (351b); m.
 Rip; side.
 cφиpωoυι v. cφиp - Rips.
 cφoтoу: (353a); m. Lips, edge, shore.
 cφpанy: (374a); n. Soothsayer.
 cχαι, cχнт/: (328b); vi. To plough;
 --- н-: vb. To plough with, by means
 of;
 peqcχαι: m. Ploughman, one who
 ploughs.
 cχнт/ v. cχαι - To plough.
 cχиm: (328b); m. Discolored or gray hair.
 cω, ce-, co/, p.c. caу: (318a); vb. To
 drink;
 μεтcaу-: f. Drinking;
 ---: m. Drinking, potation;
 мa нcω: m. Drinking place, bout;
 peqcω: m. Drinker;

ρεψενρπ: m. Wine drinker;
 ατσω: adj. Without drinking;
 χινσω: m. Drink;
 σωψ: pl. Drinking.
 σωβ v. σωπ - To soak.
 σωβι: (320b); vi. To laugh, play; vt. to deride, mock;
 --- εθορν ε-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- εχεν-: vb. To laugh at;
 --- νεμ-: vb. To sport with;
 --- ησα-: vb. To laugh at;
 ---: m. Laughter, derision;
 ζωβ ησωβι: m. Laughable matter;
 ιρι ποψσωβι: vb. To make sport, mock;
 μα ησωβι: m. Jestng place;
 ρεψσωβι: m. Jestng, mocker;
 χινσωβι: m. Laughter.
 σωι: (318b); vi. To become hairless.
 σωιτ: (359a); m. Fame, report;
 ---: adj. Famous;
 μετωιτ: f. Fame;
 ερσωιτ, οι ησωιτ: vb. To become, be famous;
 †σωιτ: vb. To be, make famous.
 σωκ v. σοκ - Sackcloth.
 σωκ, σοκι, σεκ-, σοκ-, σοκ/: (325a); vi. To flow (as water or hair), blow (as wind or smoke), move on swiftly, glide, be drawn; vt. to draw, beguile, gather, impel;
 σοκς: vb. To continue, start (here); opp. of ,ak;
 χακ εβολ: vb. To cease, pause (here);
 ---: vb. refl. To draw aside, induce;
 --- ε-: vi. To be drawn, flow, tend toward; vt. to draw to;
 --- ερατ/: vb. To follow after;
 --- εχεν-: vi. To flow, drag upon; approach; vt. To bring upon, to;

--- νεμ-: vi. To go forward with; vt. to bring together;
 --- ησα-: vb. To draw, follow after;
 --- θα-: vb. To flow, draw before, beneath, submit to;
 --- ζωη η-: vb. To lead on, go before,
 --- θαχεν-: vb. To lead on, go before;
 --- ζωχεν: vb. To draw, flow upon;
 --- εβολ: vi. To be drawn, come forth; vt. to draw forth;
 ---: m. Going forth, death;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To flow down;
 --- επψωι: vi. To bring up;
 --- εφαζοψ: vb. To draw back;
 --- ετζη: vb. To go forward;
 --- εθορν: vi. To draw, go in; vt. to draw, lead in;
 --- εζρηι: vb. To draw up;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To draw down;
 ---: m. Drawing, attraction;
 ρεψσωκ: m. Drawer;
 χινσωκ: m. Drawing, flowing.
 σωκι v. σωκ - To flow.
 σωλ, σολ/: (330a); vt. To dissipate, pervert.
 σωλκ, σολκ/: (330b); vi. To cleave, adhere; vt. To make cleave, join.
 σωλεπ, σολπ/, σολπ (Q): (330b); vi. To break, burst; vt. to break, cut off;
 --- ησα-: vi. To tear at;
 --- θεν-: vi. To be broken, separated from
 --- εβολ: vi. To be cut, broken off; vt. To cut off, decide;
 --- επεσητ: vi. To cut off, fall down;
 ατσωλεπ: adj. Unbroken.
 σωλχ, σελχ-, σολχ/: (333b); vi. To smear, wipe, obliterate;
 --- εβολ: vb. To wipe out;
 ατσωλχ: adj. Unobliterated;

περσωνλx: m. One who wipes out.
 cωνη v. con - Sister.
 cωνκ, cенк-, conκ/: (344b); vb. To suck.
 (1)cωνт, cент-, conт/: (345a); vi. To be
 created, founded, created;
 ---: n. Creature, creation;
 атconт/: adj. Uncreated;
 μαicωνт: m. Loving offspring;
 περcωνт: m. Creator;
 ογaγμcωνт: m. Re-creation;
 χиncωνт: m. Creation;
 cен†: f. Foundation;
 χω cен†: vb. To lay foundation;
 χиnχα cен†: m. Laying
 foundation;
 περcγicен†: m. Founder.
 (2)cωνт: (346a); m. Custom, custom of
 women (i.e. menstruation).
 cωνg, cенg-, cong/, cong (Q): (348b);
 vi. To be bound, fettered; vt. To bind;
 --- ε-: vb. To bind to;
 μαncωνg: m. Place of binding, prison;
 χиncωνg: m. Binding.
 cηaγg, cηaг: m. Bond, fetter.
 cωoγβen: (369a); m. Grass.
 cωoγn, cωoγnoγ, coγων-, coγen-,
 coγων/: (369b); vi. To know;
 ---, coγen-: m. Knowledge;
 coγhн, coγиn: adj. Well known, famous
 person;
 атcωoγn, атcoγen: adj. Without
 knowledge;
 μεтатcωoγn: f. Ignorance;
 peμncωoγn: m. One known, acquaint-
 ance;
 περcωoγn: m. One who knows;
 χиncoγen-: m. Knowing, knowledge.
 cωoγnoγ v. cωoγn - To know.
 cωoγγi: (374a); f. Egg;
 cωoγγιτнc: f. White of eye;
 cωoγγi нκογμαpi: m. Garden egg-
 plant; crown of head.

cωoγγιτнc v. cωoγγi - White of eye.
 (1)cωπ, cωβ, cен-, ceβ-, coπ/: (351a);
 vi. To dip, soak;
 ---: m. Dipped, moistened food
 (2)cωπ: (351a); m. Kohl-stick for applying
 kohl to eyes.
 cωπι: (321b); f. Edge, fringe (of garment).
 cωp, ceр-, coр-, cop/, cnp (Q): (353b);
 vi. To scatter, spread;
 ---: m. Distribution;
 --- ε-: vb. To spread for, against;
 --- eγpen-: vb. To scatter upon;
 --- neμ-: vb. To scatter with, to
 upon;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vb. To dispel from;
 --- εβoλ: vb. To spread out, abroad,
 prepare.
 cωpeμ, cepeμ-, copμ/, copem (Q):
 (355a); vi. To go astray, err, be lost; lead
 astray, lose;
 --- γi: vb. To stray in;
 --- ген-: vi. To stray in, by reason
 of;
 --- γитen-: vb. to go astray through;
 --- γиxen: vb. To stray upon;
 --- εβoλ: vi. To wander forth, about,
 be idle; vt. to mislead;
 --- εβoλ γa-: vi. To stray
 from;
 --- εβoλ ген-: vt. To set
 astray from;
 --- εβoλ γитen-: vb. To stray
 from, be means of;
 --- cαβoλ n-: vb. To send astray
 from;
 ---: m. Error;
 μoγ ncωpeμ: m. Torrent;
 атcωpeμ: adj. Clear, unerring;
 περcωpeμ: m. One who leads astray;
 ceрμn: n. Wanderer, vagrant;
 copμec: f. Error, wandering;
 copμ: m. Unconsciousness.

cωpɔ, cαpɔ-; cαɔp (Q), cαpɔ (Q),
 cpaɔ (Q): (386a); vi. To sweep.
 cωc, cωci, coci, coc/: (358a); vi To be
 thrown, upset; vt. to overthrow.
 cωci v. cωc - To upset.
 cωteu, coθu/: (363b); vi. To hear;
 --- ε-: vb. To listen to;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To hear concerning;
 --- η-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ηca-: vb. To listen to, obey;
 --- ητεη-: vb. To hear at hand of,
 from;
 --- θεη-: vb. To hear with (ears);
 --- ριτεη-: vb. To hear through,
 from;
 ---: m. Hearing, obedience;
 ατωτεu: adj. Unhearing, dis-
 obedient;
 μετατωτεu: f. Disobedience;
 ερατωτεu: vb. To be
 disobedient;
 ρεφωτεu: m. Hearer;
 μετρεφωτεu: f. Obedience;
 οι ηρεφωτεu: vb. To be
 obedient;
 χιτωτεu: m. Hearing, report.
 cωτηp, cωτηp, cotep (Q), cotep (Q),
 cατηp (Q): (366a); vi. To be turned,
 twisted.
 cωτηp v. cωτηp - To be turned.
 cωtp, ceTp-, cotp/, cotp (Q), cωtp
 (Q): (365a); vi. To choose;
 --- εβολ: vi. To choose;
 Q. Chosen, exquisite; choicer, better;
 --- ε: Q. Better than;
 --- εροτε: Q. Better than;
 ---, f. cotpi: adj. Chosen, elect (person
 or thing);
 μετωτωtp: f. Election, choice, super-
 iority;
 χιτωτωtp: m. Lession, choice.
 cωtp (Q) v. cωtp - To be chosen.

cωtp, ceTp-, cotp (Q): (366b); vi. To be
 pure, clear, purified; cause to drip, pour;
 --- επεcητ: vb. To pour down;
 ---: m. What is purified, purity.
 (1)cωq: (378b); vt. To strain.
 (2)cωq, ceq-, coq/, coq (Q), p.c. cαq-:
 (378b); vi. To be defiled, polluted; vt. to
 defile, pollute; p.c. (in cαqɔητ) defiled
 in heart;
 ---: m. Pollution, abomination;
 ατωq: adj. Undeified;
 ρεφceq-: m. Defiler.
 cωq v. cω - Drinking (pl).
 (1)cωθεu, cαθεu/, cαθεu (Q): (384b);
 vi. To sink, fall down.
 (2)cωθεu, cωθεu/: (384b); vt. To pluck,
 draw.
 cωθi, cαɔτ-, cαθ/, cηθi (Q), cηθ
 (Q): (381a); vi. To weave;
 --- ε-: vb. To weave at, be accupied
 in weaving (something);
 --- ρι-: vb. To weave with;
 --- εβολ θεη-: vb. To weave
 from, of;
 ---: m. Weaving, weaver's craft;
 μετρεφωθi: f. Weaving.
 cωθεu/ v. (2)cωθεu - To pluck.
 cωθi, cαθω, cαθουτ (Q): (380a); vt.
 To remove (mostly refl.);
 --- εβολ η-: vb. To remove from;
 --- εβολ ρα-: vb. To remove
 from;
 --- επεcητ: vb. To throw down;
 --- εθρηι: vb. To withdraw, draw
 back;
 (1)cωxπ, yoxπ (Q): (568a); vt. To pierce.
 (2)cωxπ, cexπ-, coxπ/, coxπ (Q):
 (616b); vi. To be over and above, remain
 over; vt. to leave over, behind;
 --- ε-: vb. To remain over from, out
 of;

---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over behind;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over on, in;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over in;
 εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over from;
 ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over in;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over upon;
 ---- ἐφ' ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To remain over behind;
 ----: m. Remainder.
 ὡς, ὡς, ὡς: (362a); vi. To redeem, rescue;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To save from;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To redeem (in exchange) for;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To redeem from;
 ----: m. Ransom, price;
 ἵσθαι, ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To be, make redemption;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To get ransom;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: m. Redeemer.
 ὡς: (607b); Impersonal vb. It is fitting, right.
 ὡς ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Unending.
 ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι, ἵσθαι (Q): (381b); vi. To write;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write (as acc.), upon, in, to (direction), for;
 ---- ἐφ' ὧν ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To write to (direction);
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write for, on behalf of;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write upon;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write to;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: vb. To write from out;

---- ἵσθαι: vb. To ascribe to, inscribe; write down;
 ---- ὡς: (v. ---- ἐφ' ὧν);
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write about, report upon;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write in, with;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write on, upon;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write upon, over;
 ---- εἰς ὧν ἵσθαι: vb. To write outward, publish;
 ---- ἵσθαι: vb. To write in (to palace); inscribe, register;
 ----: m. Writing, letter;
 ὡς ἵσθαι: vb. To receive letter;
 ἵσθαι: f. Writing;
 ἵσθαι: adj. Without letters, illiterate
 ὡς ἵσθαι: m. Courier;
 ἵσθαι: m. Act, form of writing;
 ἵσθαι: m. Written copy, diploma;
 ἵσθαι, pl. ἵσθαι & sg as pl.: mf. Writer, teacher, master;
 ἵσθαι: f. Skill.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι (Q) v. ἵσθαι - To be written.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To write.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Written copy.
 ἵσθαι: (384b); m. Plough-handle.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Teachers.
 ἵσθαι, pl. ἵσθαι: (385a); f. Woman, wife, female of animals;
 ἵσθαι: adj. Wifeless;
 ἵσθαι ἵσθαι: m. Woman's place;
 ἵσθαι: vb. To become, be wife;
 ἵσθαι: vb. To take wife.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To curse.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To Be cursed.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - To curse.
 ἵσθαι: (389b); m. Quiet, rest.
 ἵσθαι v. ἵσθαι - Thin tunic

Т

т: (389a); 19th letter of the Coptic Alphabet;

ⲧ: The numeral 300.

ⲧⲁ- v. ⲡⲁ- - The ... belonging to.

ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ: (400b); m. Sanctuary.

ⲧⲁⲃⲧⲉⲃ: (401b); vi. To form, compound, invest.

ⲧⲁϥⲙⲏⲓ v. ⲙⲏⲓ - Truth.

ⲧⲁⲓ: (390a); adv. Here.

ⲧⲁⲓ- v. ⲡⲁⲓ- - This

ⲧⲁⲓⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - Honored.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (390b); vt. To honor, pay respect to, adorn; (Q) honored, excellent, precious;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To be honored by, with;

---: m. Honor; complimentary gift;

ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: adj. honor-loving;

ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To give honor, gift;

ⲃⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ: vb. To receive honor, gift.

ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ - To honor.

ⲧⲁⲕⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To be destroyed.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (405a); vt. To destroy, lose;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To lose against;

vi. To perish, be lost, destroy, corrupt;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ: vi. To perish upon, for;

--- ⲡⲧⲉⲛ: vi. To perish away from;

---: m. Perdition;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: adj. imperishable;

ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ: f. Incorruption;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destroyer; adj. perishable;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ: m. Destruction.

ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲟ - To destroy.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To be going around.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (407b); vt. To put, go around;

---: m. Circumference.

ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ - To go around.

ⲧⲁⲗⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - Being offered up.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ, ⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q): (408a); vt. To lift, offer up, set on (beast, ship); set up (on loom), weave; (Q) woven; vi. To go up, mount (beast), go abroad;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To go up to, be mounted on;

--- ⲉⲭⲉⲛ-: vi. To be raised upon;

--- ⲉⲗⲉⲛ-: vb. To lay upon;

--- ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲓ: vb. To raise, rise up;

--- ⲉⲣⲏⲓ: vi. To rise, raise up;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ: m. Raising.

ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲟ - To lift.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ: (411b); vt. To make to cease, heal;

--- ⲉⲛ-: vt. To heal from, of;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁ-: vt. To desist from;

--- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲉⲛ-: vt. To make cease of, from;

---: m. healing;

ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: adj. Not to be healed, unhealed;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healer;

ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ: m. Healing.

ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲟ - To heal.

ⲧⲁⲙⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ-, ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ: (413b); vt. To tell, inform;

--- ⲉ-: vt. To tell + D.O.

--- ⲉⲃⲃⲉ-: vt. To tell about, of;

---: n. Thing told;

ⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ: m. Teller, informer;

ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ v. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ - To tell.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲉ- v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ⲧⲁⲏⲱⲟ v. ⲧⲁⲱⲟ - To increase.

ΤΑΝΥΩ v. ΤΑΥΩ - To increase.
 ΤΑΝΘΕ- v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ, ΤΑΝΘΕ-, ΤΑΝΘΟ/: (421a); vt.
 To make, keep alive; be alive;
 ---: m. Keeping alive, saving;
 ΡΕΨΤΑΝΘΟ: m. Life giver, savior.
 ΤΑΝΘΟ/ v. ΤΑΝΘΟ - To make alive.
 ΤΑΟΥΕ- v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To be sent.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ, ΤΑΟΥΕ-, ΤΑΟΥΟ/, ΤΑΟΥΗΟΥΤ
 (Q): (441b); vt. To send; put forth,
 produce; utter, proclaim, recount; give,
 say name; overthrow;
 --- ε-: vt. To send to, cast upon; tell
 to;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ε-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vt. To send upon;
 --- η-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΗΣΑ-: vt. To send after;
 --- ΨΑ-: vt. To send to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vt. To sent to;
 --- ΘΑΧΕΝ-: vt. To send before;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To send forth;
 --- ΕΠΕΣΗΤ: vt. To send, cast down;
 --- ΕΠΨΩΙ: vt. To cast up;
 --- ΕΘΡΗΙ: vt. To send, cast down;
 ΧΙΝΤΑΟΥΟ: m. Explanation, recital.
 ΤΑΟΥΟ/ v. ΤΑΟΥΟ - To send.
 ΤΑΠ: (422a); m. Horn;
 ΠΑΤΑΠ ΝΟΥΩΤ: m. Unicorn.
 ΤΑΠΡΟ: (423b); f. Mouth;
 ΤΑΡ: (423b); m f(once); Branch, point;
 ΟΙ ΝΤΑΡ: vb. To have points;
 ΡΑΤ ΤΑΡ ΕΒΟΛ: vb. To put forth
 branches.
 ΤΑΡΚΕ- v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ, ΤΑΡΚΕ-, ΤΑΡΚΟ/: (430a); vt. To
 make to swear, adjure, entreat.
 ΤΑΡΚΟ/ v. ΤΑΡΚΟ - To make to swear.
 ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To be
 increased.

ΤΑΡΨΟ, ΤΑΡΨΟ/, ΤΑΡΨΗΟΥΤ (Q):
 (432b); vt. To increase, multiply.
 ΤΑΡΨΟ/ v. ΤΑΡΨΟ - To increase.
 ΤΑΣΘΕ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To be brought
 back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ, ΤΑΣΘΕ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ-, ΤΑΣΘΟ/,
 ΤΑΣΘΗΟΥΤ (Q): (436a); vt. To bring,
 pay back, repeat; vi. To make to return,
 turn, bring back.
 --- ε-: vb. To return to;
 --- ΕΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, toward;
 --- ΨΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΑ-: vb. To return, turn to;
 --- ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn upon, to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: vt. To turn out, reject,
 return;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙ-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ ΖΙΧΕΝ-: vb. To turn
 away from;
 --- ΕΘΟΥΝ ΖΑ-: vb. To turn in to;
 --- ΕΒΟΛ: m. Rejection.
 --- ΣΑΒΟΛ η-: vb. To turn away
 from;
 --- ΕΦΑΖΟΥ: vb. To turn backward;
 ---: n. Sending back.
 ΧΙΝΤΑΣΘΟ: m. Return.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ- v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΣΘΟ/ v. ΤΑΣΘΟ - To bring back.
 ΤΑΤΣΙ: (466b); f. Foot sole, foot print;
 ΨΕ ΝΤΑΤΣΙ: f. Blow, kick, stroke of
 foot, foot print;
 ΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ ΗΣΑ-: vb. To take step after,
 follow;
 ΑΤΒΙΤΑΤΣΙ: adj. Not to be tracked.
 ΤΑΤΖ v. ΤΑΖΤ - lead.
 ΤΑΤΖΗΟΥΤ (Q) v. ΤΑΤΖΟ - To be
 restrained.

ТАТՅՕ, (Q) ТАТՅՈՒՄ: (439b) vi. To impede, restrain;
 ---: m. Restraint.
 ТАՅԵ՝ v. ТАՅՕ - To increase.
 ТАՅՕ, ТАՆՅՕ, ТАՅԵ՝, ТАՆՅԵ՝, ТАՅՕ՛, ТАՆՅՕ՛: (452b); vt. To increase.
 ТАՅՕ՛ v. ТАՅՕ - To increase.
 ТАՅԵ՝ v. ТАՅՕ - To set up.
 ТАՅՈՒՄ v. ТАՅՕ - To be attained.
 ТАՅՈ: (460a); vt. To hinder; vi. To be hindered;
 --- է-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵԾՈՂ ջԱ-: vb. To hinder from;
 --- ԵՓԱՋՕՐ: vb. To set back, repel;
 --- (n) + ԱԾՆԵ-: adj. Without hinderance;
 ԱՏՏԱՅՈ: adj. Unhindered;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՅՈ: m. Hinderance, obstruction.
 ТАՅՕ, ТАՅԵ՝, ТАՅՕ՛, ТАՅՈՒՄ (Q): (455a); vt. To make to stand, set up; meet; catch, arrest; vi. To attain, be able;
 --- է-: vb. To assign to, decide for;
 --- ԵՃԵՆ-: vb. To set up on;
 ---: m. Setting up, laying hold;
 ԱՏՏԱՅՕ՛: adj. Unattainable, incomprehensible
 ՄԵՏԱՏՏԱՅՕ՛: f. Incomprehensibility;
 ՔԵԳՏԱՅԵ՝: m. Catcher;
 ТАՅՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: vb. To set on foot, make to stand, establish;
 ԿԻՆՏԱՅՕ ԵՐԱՏ՛: m. Establishment.
 ТАՅՕ՛ v. ТАՅՕ - To attain.
 ТАՅԺ, ТАՅԺ: (462a); m. Lead
 ՕԻ ՈՒՏԱՅԺ: vb. Being leaded.
 ТАԿ: (464a); m. Lump, piece, cake.
 ТАԿՐԵ՝ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ТАԿՐՈՒՄ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To be made strong.

ТАԿՐՕ, ТАԿՐԵ՝, ТАԿՐՕ՛, ТАԿՐՈՒՄ (Q): (462b); vt. To make strong, firm, fast; vi. To be strengthened, decided.
 --- է-: vb. To set firmly on, toward;
 --- ԵՃԵՆ-: vb. To set, be set, rely upon;
 --- ՈՒ-: vb. To confirm to;
 --- ճԵՆ-: vb. To make firm in, with;
 ---: m. Firmness, strength, solidity;
 ճԵՆ ՕՐՏԱԿՐՕ: adv. Firmly, certainly;
 ԱՏՏԱԿՐՕ: adj. Unstable, infirm;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Firm place;
 ԴՏԱԿՐՕ: vb. To give strength, confirm;
 ԿԻՆՏԱԿՐՕ: m. Confirmation.
 ТАԿՐՕ՛ v. ТАԿՐՕ - To make strong.
 ՏԵԲ՝ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - To seal.
 (1)ՏԵԲԻ: (397a); mf. Obol (coin).
 (2)ՏԵԲԻ, ՏԵՍԻ, ՏԵՍԵ: (397a); m. Strip, bandage of linen.
 ՏԵԲՈՒ, pl. ՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ: (400b); m. Beast, domestic animal;
 ՄԱ ՈՒՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ: m. Cattle-herd;
 ՔԵԳՏԱՆՅ ՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ: m. Cattle breeder.
 ՏԵԲՈՒՅԻ v. ՏԵԲՈՒ - Beasts.
 ՏԵԲՑ v. (1)ՏՕԲ - Seal's impress.
 ՏԵԲՏ: (401b); m. Fish;
 ՔԵԳՏԱՅԵ ՏԵԲԻ: m. Fish-monger.
 ՏԵԿՑ՝ v. ԹՕԿՑ - To pierce.
 ՏԵՆԻ v. ՏԻՆԻ - Fenugreek.
 ՏԵՆՏԵՆ: (411a); vi. To drip, let drop;
 ---: m. Dripping;
 ՏԵՆԴՆԻ, -ՏԻՆԻ: fm. Drop.
 ՏԵՆՏԻՆԻ v. ՏԵՆՏԵՆ - Drop.
 ՏԵՆԴՆԻ v. ՏԵՆՏԵՆ - Drop.
 ՏԵՆԳԻ: (411b); f. Kind of lizards.
 ՏԵՄ՝ v. ՏՕՄՄ - To join.
 ՏԵՄԹԱՄ: (416a); n. Mule.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ԹՕՄՏԵՄ - To be darkened.
 ՏԵՄԹՕՄ (Q) v. ՏՕՄՏԵՄ - To be oppressed.

τεμμο, τεμο, τεμμοϝ: (416a); vt. To feed, nourish.

--- δειν-: vb. To feed with.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμοϝ v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμοϝ τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμμοϝ v. тенно - To pound.

τεμμο v. τεμμο - To set on fire.

τεμο v. τεμμο - To feed.

τεμμο, τεμμο, τρεμμο, τεμμο, тмо, тмре-, τεμμοϝ: (417a); vt.

To set on fire, kindle; blaze, burn;

---: m. Burning, heat.

тен- v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.

тен- v. τωορν - To rise.

тенθων- v. θонтен - To be like.

тенθωνϝ v. θонтен - To be like.

тенθων (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

тенθωνт (Q) v. θонтен - To be likened to.

тенннхут (Q) v. тенно - Trodden.

тенно, тенноϝ, τεμμοϝ, тенннхут (Q): (419a); vt. To pound, tread down; vi. To be beaten, trodden; (Q) Trodden, contrite;

---: m. Breaking, contrition.

тенноϝ v. тенно - To pound.

тенуи v. τωну - blow.

тенг: (421a); m. Wing;

ертенг: vb. To grow wings, be winged;

рнт нтенг: vb. To grow wings;

битенг: vb. To take wings.

тенгет- v. тенгоут - To trust.

тенгоут (Q) v. тенгоут - To be trusted.

тенгоут, тенгет-, тенгоут-, тенгоутϝ, тенгоут (Q): (421b); vt. To trust, believe;

--- е-: vt. to entrust with;

--- нем-: vb. To trust to, confide in.

тенгоут- v. тенгоут - To trust.

тенгоутϝ v. тенгоут - To trust.

тепе v. (2)теби - Strip.

тепи v. (2)теби - Strip.

терτωр- v. тортер - To thrust in.

тегн: (460b); f. Forehead.

тн: (392a); adv. There.

тнб: (397b); m. Finger, toe.

уе нтнб: m. Blow of finger, finger-mark.

тнб (Q) v. (1)τωб - To be sealed.

тнϝ v. † - To give.

тнтϝ v. † - To give.

тнп (Q) v. (1)τωб - To be sealed.

тнрϝ: (424a); adj. (with suff.) All, whole, every;

птнрϝ: The whole, all (creation);

ептнрϝ: adv. Wholly, at all;

пептнрϝ: m. The whole.

тили, тели: (409b); Fenugreek.

тими v. †ми - Village.

тиоу: (440b); nn. Five.

тиги: (453b); m. Crane.

ткас, кас: (407a); m. Pain.

ткбо v. хбоб - To make cool.

тмо v. теμμο - To set on fire.

тмре- v. теμμο - To set on fire.

тоб: (422a); m. edge, end, border of garment.

тобϝ v. (1)τωб - To seal.

тобϝ v. (2)τωб - To repay.

тоб (Q) v. (1)τωб - To be sealed.

тоб v. (2)τωб - To repay.

тобс v. (1)τωб - Seal's impress.

тобϝ v. (1)τωб - Seal's impress.

тобгϝ v. τωбг - To pray.

тои, τωи: (396a); f. Part, share;

битои: vb. To receive share, be partaker; мαιτοι ηγογο: Loving a greater share; covetous.

тои (Q) v. † - Given.

токс (Q) v. θωкс - To be pierced.

тои- v. τωи - To join.

τομ / v. τωμ - To join.
 τομ (Q) v. τωμ - To be joined.
 τομτ (Q) v. (2)τωμτ - To be amazed.
 τομτεμ, θομτεμ, τεμθωμ (Q):
 (417a); vi. To be heavy, oppressed.
 τονα v. τωνου - Very.
 τονο v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω: (418b); vi. To strike.
 τονω v. τωνου - Very.
 τονωου v. τωνου - Very.
 τονω / v. (τωνω) - To threaten.
 τοουι, f. ζανατοουι: (727b); m. dawn,
 morning;
 πιναυ ηζανατοουι: Time of dawn,
 morning hour;
 εζανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ηζανατοουι: At dawn, in morning;
 ωαζανατοουι: Till morning.
 τοπ /: (422b); vt. To stitch, stop, caulk.
 τοπ / v. (1)τωβ - To seal.
 τοπ / v. (2)τωβ - To repay.
 τοπ (Q) v. (1)τωβ - To be sealed.
 τοπου v. (2)τωβ - Requit.
 τοπс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 τοпс v. (1)τωβ - Seal's impress.
 тортер, тертωρ -: (432a); vt. To thrust
 in, pierce.
 тот - v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тот / v. τωρι - Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 тотс, котс, тохс: (407a); m. A thing
 firmly fixed; seat, chair; (mod) f. Sofa.
 тотс v. θωкс - To be pierced.
 τουβε - v. τουβο - To become pure.
 τουβηουτ (Q) v. τουβο - To be purified.
 τουβο, τουβε-, τουβο /, τουβηουτ
 (Q): (399b); vi. To become, be pure; vt.
 To make pure, purify;
 --- ε -: vi. To be pure from;
 --- η -: vb. To cleanse, be pure for;
 --- ζα -: vb. To be pure from;
 --- θεη -: vi. To be pure by, free
 from;

---: m. Purity, purification;
 αττουβο: adj. Impure;
 μα ητουβο: m. Place of purifying;
 μεττουβο: f. Purity;
 χηητουβο: m. Purification.
 τουβο / v. τουβο - To be pure.
 τουιε - v. τουιο - To wean.
 τουιο, τουιε-, τουιο /: (444a); vt. To
 remove, wean.
 τουιο / v. τουιο - To remove.
 τουλο v. θοуελο - To overflow.
 τουη -: (446b); vt. To make to open.
 τουηес - v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос, τουηес-, τουηос-, τουηос /:
 (446b); vt. To wake, raise, set up;
 --- εхен: vt. To raise upon, incite
 against;
 --- εβολ ζα -: vt. To raise from
 off;
 --- ζιхен -: vt. To raise upon;
 --- επωι: vt. To raise up;
 --- ερηι: vt. To raise up;
 χηητουηос: m. Raising.
 τουηос - v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουηос / v. τουηос - To raise.
 τουζε - v. τουзо - To add.
 τουзо, τουζε-, τουзо /: (448b); vt. To
 add;
 --- ε -: vt. To add to;
 --- ηεμ -: vt. To join with;
 ---: m. Addition.
 τουзо / v. τουзо - To add.
 τουхе - v. τουχο - To save.
 τουχηουτ (Q) v. τουχο - Safe.
 τουχο, τουхе-, τουχο /, τουχηουτ
 (Q): (448b); vt. To make whole, save; vi.
 To be safe, saved; (Q) safe, preserved;
 --- ε -: vi. To be saved from;
 --- εθεε -: vb. To be saved for,
 through;
 --- ηтен: vb. To be saved from;

--- εβoλ 2α-: vb. To be saved from;
 --- 2εν-: vb. To saved in, from;
 ---: n. Safety, salvation;
 ρεγτοϣο: m. Health-giver, savior, saver;
 τοϣο/ v. τοϣο - To save.
 τοx/ v. τωxι - To be joined.
 τοxс v. totс - Seat.
 тpαпс v. θpαпс - Spike.
 тpиμ: (430b); m. Trefoil, clover;
 τcαβε- v. τcαβο - To teach.
 τcαβhoγт (Q) v. τcαβο - To be taught.
 τcαβο, τcαβε-, τcαβο/, τcαβhoγт (Q): (434b); vt. To make wise, teach, show;
 xиnτcαβο: m. Teaching.
 cαβο, cαβο/, cαβhoγт (Q): vi. To learn.
 τcαβο/ v. τcαβο - To teach.
 τcαιωoγ (Q): (434a); vt. To make beautiful.
 тce- v. тco - To give to drink.
 тchoγт (Q) тcio - To be made satisfied.
 тcio, тcio-, тcio/, тchoγт (Q): (434a); vt. To make satisfied, state;
 --- 2εν-: vt. To make satisfied with;
 xиnτcio: m. Satisfaction, repletion.
 тcio- v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тcio/ v. тcio - To make satisfied.
 тco, тce-, тco/: (434a); vt. To give to drink, slake;
 --- 2εν-: vt. To give drink with;
 ---: m. Watering;
 μa нтco: m. Drinking place;
 ρεγтco: m. Drink giver.
 тco/ v. тco - To give to drink.
 тφε- v. т2φο - To accompany.
 тφο v. т2φο - To accompany.
 тφο/ v. т2φο - To accompany.

(1)τωβ, τωп, τεβ-, τοβ/, топ/, τηβ (Q), τηп (Q), τοβ (Q), топ (Q): (398a); vi. To seal;
 --- ε-: vi. To set seal upon;
 --- η-: vi. To seal with, by means of;
 --- 2εν-: vi. To seal with;
 теβс, тоβс, топс: f. Seal's impress;
 тоβq, топq: m. Seal's impress.
 (2)τωβ, τωп, τοβ, τοβ/, топ/: (398b); vi. To repay, requite;
 --- η-: vi. To repay to;
 топoγ: m. Requit.

(1)τωβι: (397b); n. Name of 5th month.
 (2)τωβι: (398a); f. Brick;
 φaφε τωβι: vb. Knead, make bricks.
 τωβ2, τοβ2/: (402a); vi. To pray, entreat; vt. to entreat, console;
 --- εθβε-: vb. To pray for, concerning;
 --- εxен-: vi. To pray upon, for;
 --- ηсa-: vb. To pray for;
 --- 2α-: vb. To pray on behalf of;
 ---: m. Prayer;
 ρεγτωβ2: m. One who prays, suppliant;
 xиnτωβ2: m. Entreaty.
 τωι v. τοι - Part.
 τωιc, τωιci: (433a); f. Piece, rag of cloth, linen;
 τωιci v. τωιc - Piece.
 τωιт: (437b); vi. To mourn;
 ---: m. (rare) Lament, dirge.
 τωμι, τομ-, теμ-, тоμ/, тоμι (Q): (414b); vi. To join; (Q) to be fitting, appropriate;
 --- ε-: vi. To join, cleave to; (Q) to be fitting;
 --- ηεμ-: vi. To join with;
 ---: m. Joint, joining;
 pατωμι: n. joint;
 xиnτωμι: m. Joining;
 φaιxиnτωμι: m. Marriage.

(1)τωμτ: (416b); vi. To meet, befall.
 (2)τωμτ, τομτ (Q): (416b); vi. To be amazed, stupefied;
 ---: m. Amazement, stupefaction.
 των: (418a); m. Dispute, strife;
 των / v. τωσν - To rise.
 τωνα v. τωσν - Very.
 τωσν v. τωσν - Very.
 τωσν, τωνα, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν, τωσν: (418b); adv. Very, greatly, certainly.
 (τωσν), τωσν /: (421a); vt. To threaten;
 τωσν: n. Blow.
 τωπ v. (1)τωπ - To seal.
 τωπ v. (2)τωπ - To repay.
 τωπ: (425a); f. Hand, handle;
 τωπ-, τωπ-: Suffix for 2nd pers. pl.
 ιπ νδωτωπ, επ δωτωπ: vb. To do to extent of hand('s capacity), endeavor;
 χω πτωπ / εβδλ: vb. To loosen hand, cease, despair;
 ττωπ /: vb. To give hand, help;
 --- νευ: vb. To give aid to;
 --- εβδλ: vb. To expel;
 ρεττωπ: m. Helper;
 μετρεττωπ: f. Help;
 γεπτωπ /: vb. To grasp hand (in greeting).
 δτωπ /: prep. Out of hand, forthwith;
 ετεν-, ετωπ /, ετενθηνσ: prep. To hand of, to;
 ντεν-, ντε-: prep. In, by hand of, by, with, beside, from; with for; through, because of, from, away from; to;
 εβδλ ντεν-: prep. From;
 δατεν-: prep. Under the hand of; beside, with;
 γιτεν-: prep. By hand of, through, by, from;
 εβδλ γιτεν-: same as γιτεν.
 τωπ: (430b); vi. To seize, rob;

--- ε-: vb. To carry off to;
 ---: m. Plunder.
 τωσν: (440b); m. Mountain;
 ---: adj; Of the hill, desert; wild;
 ρεμντωσν: m. Mountain man;
 αντωσν, ρο ντωσν: m. Mountainous country.
 τωσν, τωσνσν, तेन-, τωσν /: (445a); vi. To arise from; vt. to raise, carry;
 --- ε-: vb. To rise to;
 --- ετεν-: vb. To rise upon, against;
 --- ν-: vb. To rise from;
 --- δα-: vb. To rise from beneath, from;
 --- तेन: vb. To rise from;
 --- γιτεν-: vb. To rise upon;
 --- εβδλ: vb. Arise;
 --- επωπ: vb. To raise up;
 --- ερπν: vb. To rise up;
 ---: m. Rising, resurrection, what has arisen;
 τωσν: n. Resurrection;
 ρεττωσν: m. One who raises, incites;
 αντωσν: m. Rising, resurrection.
 τωσνσν v. τωσν - To arise.
 τωπ τοπ /: (464a); vi. To be fixed, joined; plant;
 --- εβδλ: vi. To fix outwardly, set forth, publish.
 τωμ, ωτμ, τωμ-, ωτμ /: (453a); vt. To make small.
 τωμ- v. τωμ - To make small.
 τωσν v. τωσν - To make dry.
 τωσν, τωσν-, τωσν /: (453a); vt. To make dry, parch.
 τωσν / v. τωσν - To make dry.
 τωμ, τωμ, θεμμ, τωμ, θεμμ-, θεμμ /: (459b); vt. To warm;
 ---: n. Warm thing.
 τωμ v. τωμ - To warm.
 τρεμκντ (Q) v. τρεμκο - To be humiliated.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕ, ԴՅԵՄԿՕ՛, ԴՅԵՄԿԽՈՒԴ (Q):

(459b); vt. To ill-use, afflict, humiliate;

---: m. Ill-treatment, affliction;

բԵՐԴՅԵՄԿՕ: m. Punisher.

ԴՅԵՄԿՕ՛ v. ԴՅԵՄԿՕ - To humiliate.

ԴՅԵՄՄՕ v. ԴԵՄԶԵ - To kindle.

ԴՅԵՄՍԵ- v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅԵՄԽՈՒԴ (Q) v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To be seated.

ԴՅԵՄՍՕ, ԴՅԵՄՍԵ-, ԴՅԵՄՍՕ՛, ԴՅԵՄ-
ԽՈՒԴ (Q): (460a); vt. To make to sit,
seat;

--- Ե-: vt. To set in place;

--- ԵՒԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

--- ՆԵՄ-: vt. To seat with;

--- ԶԻ-: vt. To seat at, on;

--- ԺԵՆ-: vt. To seat in;

--- ԶԻՒԵՆ-: vt. To seat upon;

ԴՅԵՄՍՕ՛ v. ԴՅԵՄՍՕ - To seat.

ԴՅՄՕ v. ԴԺՄՕ - To warm.

ԴՅՕ, ԹՕԶ: (457a); vi. To make or be bad;

--- Ե-: vi. To be worse than;

---: m. badness.

ԴՅՓԵ v. ՎՓՕ - To beget.

ԴՅՓՕ, ԴՓՕ, ԴՓԵ-, ԴՓՕ՛: (461a); vt. To
cause to reach, bring back, accompany;

--- Ե-: vt. To lead forth.

ԴԾՕ v. ԾՕ - To plant.

Υ, ΟΥ

υ, ου: (467a); The 20th letter;

ϛ: As numeral = 400.

ου- v. ουαι - A.

ου: (467b); Interr. pron. mf. sg & pl. What, who?;

--- ε-: What (profit) to me, &c?;

--- η-: Who of?

ερ ου-: Do what?

εθβε ου: Because of what, why?

ου μνου: This & that.

ουα: (468b); m. Blasphemy;

ξεουα: vb. To speak blasphemy;

--- ε-: vb. To speak blasphemy against;

ρεϗξεουα: m. Speaker of blasphemy.

ουαβ (Q): (487b); vi. To be pure, holy;

--- ε-: To be pure from, innocent of;

ουηβ: m. Priest;

ερουηβ: vb. To be priest;

μετουηβ: f. Priesthood.

ουαθι v. ωτϗ - Wrap (nn).

ουαθνι v. ουωτβ - Hole.

ουαι, f. ουι: (469a); n. One, someone;

νουαι ουαι: One by one, one after another;

πιουαι πιουαι: Each one;

κεουα: Another one;

μετουαι: f. Unity;

ερουαι: vb. To be, make one;

ου-: Indefinite article; a.

ουαμ- v. ουωμ - Eater (p.c.)

ουαμε† v. ουωμ - Cancer.

ουαν: (480a); m. Dyke.

ουαϗ v. ουιϗ - To saw.

ουατϗ: (470a); adj. Alone, self.

ουατεβ v. ουωτεβ - To change.

ουατϗι v. ωτϗ - wrap (nn).

ουαϗ v. ουβαϗ - To be white.

ουαϗ- v. ουωϗ - To desire.

ουαϗ v. ουωϗ - To desire.

ουαϗ, βαϗ: (508b); n. Oasis.

ουαϗ v. ουωϗ - To add to.

ουαϗ- v. ουωϗ - To add to

ουαϗ v. ουωϗ - To add up.

ουαϗβεϗ, ουαϗϗ: (509a); vi. To bark, growl (of dogs).

ουαϗεμ- v. ουωϗεμ - To repeat.

ουαϗεμ v. ουωϗεμ - To repeat.

ουαϗεμ- p.c. v. ουωϗεμ - Repeater of.

ουαϗο = (2)αϗο - Dwelling.

ουαϗϗαϗνι v. ϗαϗνι - To lay a command.

ουαϗϗοι v. ϗοι - Addition of beams.

ουαϗϗ v. ουαϗβεϗ - To bark.

ουβαϗ, ουαϗ, ουοβϗ (Q): (476b); vi. To become, be white;

---: m. Whiteness;

ουωβϗ: adj. White (w/ pref. η-);

ερουωβϗ: vb. To be white.

ουβε-, εουβε, ουβηϗ: (476a); prep.

Opposite, toward, against.

ουβηϗ v. ουβε- - Against.

ουει, ουηου (Q): (470a); vi. To be distant, far reaching;

--- ε-: vi. To be far from;

--- η-: vi. To far from;

--- εβολ ϗα-: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ ϗεν: vi. To be far from;

--- εβολ: vi. To be far off;

---: m. Distance;

επουει: To a distance;

--- η-: Away from;

ϗιουει: At a distance;

ιϗεν ϗιφουει: From a far.

ουεινιν: (484a); n. Greek;

μετουεινιν: f. Greek (language).

ουεμ- v. ουωμ - To eat.

ουεμβι v. (2)βι - To suckle.

ουεν- v. (2)ουων - Part.

οὐεντ: (484a); m. Deep, hollow place, hold
 of ship.
 οὐερπ- v. οὐωρπ - To send.
 οὐερτ, βερτ: (490a); m. Rose.
 οὐερυι: (491a); f. Watch, watch tower.
 οὐεσθεν- v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων / v. οὐοσθεν - To broaden.
 οὐεσθων (Q) v. οὐοσθεν - To be broaden.
 οὐετ- v. οὐωτ - To send.
 οὐετεβ- v. οὐωτεβ - To change.
 οὐετγ- v. οὐωτγ - To pour.
 οὐεω- v. οὐωω - To desire.
 οὐεωσ- v. οὐωωσ - To make broad.
 οὐεωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐεζ- v. οὐωζ - To add to.
 οὐεζ (Q) v. οὐωζ - To be added to.
 οὐεζεμ- v. οὐωζεμ - To repeat.
 οὐεχ- v. οὐωχ - To cut.
 οὐεχπ- v. οὐωχπ - To break.
 οὐεχρο v. οὐοχι - Door post.
 οὐεχρωσ v. οὐοχι - Door posts.
 οὐεχοωχ / v. οὐοχοωχ - To chew.
 οὐηβ v. οὐαβ - Priest
 οὐηι: (471b); adv. Indeed, verily;
 χε οὐηι: For.
 οὐηη (Q) v. (1)οὐωη - To open.
 οὐηρ: (488b); Interrog. pron. How great,
 many, much?
 οὐηρ: By how much?
 αοὐηρ, αὐηρ: About (circa);
 επαὐηρ, επαβηρ: To what extent.
 οὐηοϣτ (Q) v. (1)οὐω - To be ceased.
 οὐηωσι v. οὐωωσι - Breadth.
 οὐι v. οὐαι - one (f).
 οὐηαμ: (483b); f. Right hand;
 οὐηηαμ: Those on the right;
 --- ε-: On right;
 --- εην-: By, with right hand.
 οὐισι, βισι, οὐασ /, βασ: (492a); vi. To
 saw.
 οὐλαι: (477a); n. A plant "polium".

οὐμοτ, (Q) οὐομτ: (479b); vi. To
 become, be thick;
 ---: m. Thickness.
 οὐνοϣ: (485b) vi. To rejoice;
 --- εχεν: vi. To rejoice over, at
 ---: m. Joy, gladness;
 μαιοϣνοϣ: Pleasure-loving;
 εροϣνοϣ: vb. To make joy, to rejoice;
 ττοϣνοϣ: vb. To give joy.
 οὐνοϣ, pl. οὐηωοι: (484b); f. hour;
 ηττοϣνοϣ: adv. On the instant, forth-
 with;
 εην ττοϣνοϣ: adv. same as ηττοϣ-
 νοϣ
 προς οὐοϣνοϣ: For an hour;
 ρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: Astrologer, caster of
 horoscopes;
 μετρεϣχα οὐνοϣ: f. Diviner's
 art.
 οὐηωοι v. οὐνοϣ - Hours.
 οὐηωοιτ = ηωοιτ - Swaddling bands.
 οὐοβω (Q) v. οὐβαω - To be white.
 οὐοθβ v. οὐωτεβ - To remove.
 οὐοθεν / v. οὐωτεν - To remove.
 (1)οϣοι, οϣοι: (472a); m. Rush course,
 swift movement;
 ττοϣοι: m. Progress, impetuosity;
 χηηττοϣοι: m. on-rush, attack;
 τποϣοι, ηποϣοι, πεκοι &c: vb. To
 go forward;
 --- ε: vb. To advance toward;
 --- εβολ εην: vb. To advance
 forth from;
 ενοϣοι = οϣοι.
 (2)οϣοι: (472b); interj. Woe!
 (3)οϣοι: (473a); m. Husbandman, cultivator
 of field or vines, farmer;
 ρεμοϣοι: m. Husbandman.
 οϣοκι: (477a); m. Dregs of sesame (in oil-
 press).
 οϣομ / v. οϣωμ - To eat.
 οϣομτ (Q) v. οϣμοτ - To become thick.

(1)οὔον, οὔοντε-, οὔοντα/: (481a) vb.
To be, have;

--- ὕμο/: Of person or thing
having.

(2)οὔον: (482a) pron. Someone, something,
some;

κεοὔον: pl. Other ones;

οὔον ἡβεν: n. Everyone;

οὔν οὔον: vb. (rare), There is one, are
some;

ὕμον οὔον: There is not one, any;

οὔον ἡα οὔον: One after another.

οὔοντα/ v. (1)οὔον - To have.

οὔοντε- v. (1)οὔον - To have.

οὔονζ/ v. οὔωνζ - To reveal.

οὔονζ (Q) v. οὔωνζ - To be revealed.

οὔονζq: (480a); m. Manager.

οὔορπ- v. οὔωρπ - To send

οὔορπ/ v. οὔωρπ - To send.

οὔορερ, ῥορερ: (492a); m. Oar.

οὔορεν, οὔερεν-, οὔερεν/; (Q)
οὔερεν, ῥερεν: (492b); vi. To

become, make broad; vt. to broaden;

---: m. Breadth;

--- εῖολ: vi. To be broad, well
provided; vt. to enlarge.

οὔοτ v. οὔωτ - It is different.

οὔοτ/ v. οὔωτ - To send.

οὔοτ (Q) v. οὔωτ - To be sent.

οὔοτβ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.

οὔοτεβ (Q) v. οὔωτεβ - To be changed.

οὔοτεν (Q) v. οὔωτεν - To be poured.

οὔοτη/ v. οὔωτεν - To pour.

οὔοτπ/ v. οὔωτεβ - To change.

οὔοτορετ v. (1)οὔωτ - Green.

οὔωγεμ (Q) v. οὔωγεμ - To be bruised.

οὔωγεμ/ v. οὔωγεμ - To bruise.

οὔωγ (Q) v. οὔωγ - To be at ease

οὔωγορεγ v. ῥωβεγ - To strike.

οὔωγορεγ (Q) v. ῥωβεγ - To be
stricken.

οὔωγq/ v. οὔωγq - To perish.

οὔωγ (Q) v. οὔωγq - To be worn down.

οὔοζ: (19b); conj.; And;

--- οὔ: conj.; moreover, further.

οὔοζ v. οὔωζ - To be (there).

οὔοζεμ v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.

οὔοζεμ- v. οὔωζεμ - To repeat.

οὔοζεμ (Q) v. οὔωζεμ - To be repeated.

οὔοζι, ῥοζι: (509a); m. Fisher.

οὔοχ/ v. οὔωχ - To cut.

οὔοχ/ v. ωχζ - To choke.

οὔοχ (Q) v. οὔχα - To be whole.

οὔοχβεχ v. οὔοχορεχ - To chew.

(1)οὔοχι: (511a); vb. To bend, twist.

(2)οὔοχι: (512b); f. Jaw, cheek;

οὔεχρο, pl. οὔεχρου: f. Door's
jawbone, door-post.

οὔοχπ/ v. οὔωχπ - To break.

οὔοχπ (Q) v. οὔωχπ - To be broken.

οὔοχορεχ, οὔοχβεχ, οὔεχορωχ/,
ῥεχῥωχ/: (513b); vi. To chew, crush.

οὔο† v. (1)οὔωτ - Herbs.

οὔρα† v. οὔριτ - Guardians.

οὔρητε: (491a); f. Foot.

οὔριc: (489b); m. a kind of plant.

οὔριτ, pl. οὔρα†: (738a); m. Watcher,
guardian.

οὔρο, f. οὔρω, pl. οὔρωυ: (299a); m.
King, f. Queen;

---: adj. Royal.

μετοὔρο: f. Kingdom;

εὔοὔρο: vb. To be king, reign;

ιρι νοὔρο: vb. To make king.

οὔρω: (489a); m. Bean.

οὔρω v. οὔρο - Queen.

οὔρωυ v. οὔρο - Kings.

οὔαῤιν: (492a); m. Fennel.

οὔταζ, pl. οὔταυζ: (498a); Fruit;

ατοὔταζ: adj. Fruitless;

ερ οὔταζ: vb. To bear fruit;

εν οὔταζ εῖολ: vb. To bring forth
fruit;

μὰς οὐτάζ: Fruit-bearer.
† οὐτάζ: vb. To give fruit;
χιν† οὐτάζ: m. Condition of fruit bearing.
ψαλιοῦτάζ: n. Fruit-carrier.
οὐτάγγ v. **οὐτάζ** - Fruits.
οὐτε-, οὐτω-: (494b); Prep. Between, among;
ἐξοῦ οὐτε-: From among, between.
οὐτω- v. οὐτε- - Between.
οὐφάξι: (499a); m. Liver.
(1)οὐω + †, ἀοὐω + σι, (Q) οὐνοῦτ: (473b); vi. To cease, stay;
χινούω: vi. To make cease, release, loose;
 --- **θην**: vi. To loose from;
ἀττοῦω: adj. Unending;
ἀοὐω + σι: vi. To bring to an end, delay
 --- **ν-**: vi. To wait for.
(2)οὐω: (474b); m. News, report;
ερούω: vi. To make reply, speak
 --- **ν-**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **εθούη, εἰρεν**: vi. To reply, speak to;
 --- **εἰρηι εξεν**: vi. To reply about, reply respecting;
 --- **παῖρεν**: vi. To reply, speak before.
 --- **οὐβε-**: vi. To reply to;
 ---: m. Reply, verdict;
ἀτερούω: adj. Without reply;
χινερούω: m. Act of replying
(3)οὐω (rare): (475a); n. Bud, blossom;
†οὐω: vt. To put forth, bring up;
 --- **ἐξοῦ**: vt. To put forth;
 --- **επῶω**: vt. To grow, bring up;
 --- **εἰρηι**: vi. To grow, bring up;
 ---: m. Blossom, sprout.
οὐωβῶ v. οὐβᾶω - White.
(1)οὐωινι: (480a); m. Light;
ἀθοῦωινι: adj. Without light;

ερούωινι: vb. To make, be light, shine;
ρερερούωινι: m. One who lights, illuminator;
χινερούωινι: m. Shining, illumination;
†οὐωινι: vb. To give light;
σίουωινι: vb. To take, get light.
(2)οὐωινι: (40a); n. Harp.
οὐωλς (rare), ῥολς: (477b); vi. To lean, be bent, be confounded;
οὐωμ, οὐεμ-, οὐωμ-, οὐομ-, p.c.
οὐαμ: (478a); vi. To eat, bite;
 --- **ἐξοῦ ν-**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ἐξοῦ ῥι**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **θην**: vi. To eat from, of;
 --- **ῥητ**: vi. To repent;
 --- **εξεν**: vi. To repent of;
 ---: m. Repentance;
ἀθοῦωμ ηῖρητ: adj. unrepentant;
οὐωμθρε: f. Belly;
οὐαμ-: p.c. Eater;
οὐαμε†, μαμε†: f. Gangrene, cancer;
 ---: m. Eating, food;
ἀθοῦωμ: adj. Not eating, foodless;
μεταθοῦωμ: f. foodlessness;
μανούωμ: m. Eating place;
ρερούωμ: m. Eater, glutton;
ῥοῦ νοῦωμ, ῥοῦωμ: n. Food;
χινούωμ: m. Food.
οὐωμ- v. οὐωμ - To eat.
οὐωμτ: (480a); vi. To be swollen.
(1)οὐωη, ἀοῦηβ, (Q) οὐηη: (482b); vi. To open, be opened
ἀοῦωη: vb imperat. Open;
 --- **ε-**: vb. To open toward, upon;
 ---: m. Opening;
χινούωη: m. Act of opening.
(2)οὐωη, οὐεν-: (483a); m. Part
οὐωηῶ: (485b); m. Wolf.

οὐωνο, οὐονο, (Q) οὐονο: (486a); vi.

To reveal, be revealed, appear; vt. To show, make clear;

---: m. Revelation, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο: adj. Unshown;

εραθεοῦωνο: vb. To be invisible;

κινουωνο: m. Appearance;

--- ε-: vi. To appear to; vt. To show to;

--- εχεν: vi. To appear for, on behalf to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To appear upon;

--- η-: vi. To appear to;

--- ηαρηεν: vi. To appear in the presense of;

--- εβολ: vi. To show forth, appear; vt. To show forth, confess;

--- ε-: vb. To show to, display to;

---: m. Showing forth, declaration;

ἀθεοῦωνο εβολ: adj. Unshown, invisible;

εραθεοῦωνο εβολ: vb. To be invisible, inconspicuous;

κινουωνο εβολ: m. Display.

οὐωρεπ v. οὐωρπ - To send.

οὐωρπ, οὐωρεπ, βωρπ, οὐοροπ-,

οὐερπ-, οὐορπ: (489a); vi. To send;

--- ε-: vi. To send to;

--- ερατ- η-: vi. To send to;

--- εχεν: vi. To send upon;

--- ηα: vi. To send after;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ραχεν: vi. To send toward, to;

--- ρα: vi. To send to;

--- ριχεν: vi. To send down upon;

--- εβολ ρα: vi. To send from;

--- εβολ: vi. To send forth;

--- επεσντ: vb. To send down;

--- επρωι: vi. To send up;

--- εθον: vi. To send in;

ρεμνβωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger,

ρεφωρπ: m. Man-sent, messenger.

κινουωρπ: m. Sending.

(1)οὐωτ: (493a); vi. To be raw, fresh, green; be, make soft;

οὐοτ, βοτ: m. Greens, herbs;

οὐοτορετ, βοτρετ (n), (Q) ορετ-οὐωτ (n): vi. To become, be green, pallid;

---: m. Greenness, herbs, pallor.

(2)οὐωτ: (494a); adj. Single, alone, one & same;

οὐαι νοωτ: Single one, each one;

οὐωτεβ, ορετεβ-, ορατεβ-, οὐοτβ, οὐοθβ, οὐοτπ, (Q) οὐοτεβ: (496a); A. vi. To change (place), be changed; vt. To pass through, remove;

--- ε-: vi. To change to, into; surpass;

--- ρεν: vi. To change from;

--- εβολ: vi. To cross over; vt. To transport;

--- ε-: vt. To remove to;

--- μματ: vt. To remove thence;

--- εβολ ρα: vt. To remove from;

κινουωτεβ εβολ: m. Migration, death;

--- αβολ: vb. To overstep;

--- επρωι: vb. To pass upward;

--- εθον: vi. To pass within;

--- ε-: vi. To pass, intrude into;

---: m. Passing over, death;

ἀθεοωτεβ: adj. Immutable;

B. vi. To transfer, pour;

--- εβολ: vi. To pour out.

οὐαθνι: f. Pierced place, hole.

οὐωτεν, οὐοτν, οὐοθν, (Q) οὐοτεν: (497b); vt. To pour;

---: m. Libation;

κινουωτεν: m. Act of pouring libation

--- εβολ: vi. To pour forth;

B. vi. To be pierced;

---: m. A pierced place, hole.

--- **πσδ**: vt. To respond to;
 --- **πδρην**: vt. To respond in the presence of;
 --- **ορβε**: vt. To contradict, object
 --- **εβολ**: vt. To interpret;
 ---: m. Answer, objection, interpretation
πορωγεμ: adv. Again
ατρωγεμ: adj. Without response
χινορωγεμ: m. Opposition.
ορωζη v. **βωζη** - To cover.
ορωχ, **βωχ**, **ορεχ-**, **οροχ**/: (511a); vt. To cut, cut off.
ορωχπ, **ορεχπ-**, **οροχπ**/, (Q) **οροχπ**: (513a); vi. To break, be broken;
 ---: m. Breakage, collapse.
ορω†, **ορετ-**, **οροτ**/, **βοτ**/, (Q) **οροτ**: (495a); vi. To send;
 --- **ε-**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **εχοτε**: Q. Different from, surpassing;
 --- **ορτε**: vi. To separate between;
 --- **εβολ**: vi. To separate out, send forth;

--- : m. Separation;
μετατορω† εβολ: f. Not being separate;
οροτ: impers. vb. It is different.
ορωαπ: (503a); m. Loan;
†επορωαπ: vb To give on loan;
σιεπορωαπ: vb. to take, get on loan.
ορθε: (739b); m Untimely birth.
ορζο v. **ζορο** - Greatness.
ορζορ, pl. **ορζωρ**: (510b); n. Dog.
ορζωρ v. **ορζορ** - Dogs.
ορχατ, Q. **οροχ**: (511a); vi. To be whole, safe, sound; imperat. as greeting, i.e. good bye;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **εβολ ζα-**: vi. To be saved from;
 --- **θεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 --- **ζιτεν**: vi. To be saved by;
 ---: m Health, safety, weal
 ---: adj. Health-giving, healthy
μετατορχατ: f Unsoundness.

ϕ

ϕ: (514a); The 21st letter;
 ϕ̄: As a numeral = 500.
 ϕ̇ v. π, πi- - The.
 ϕαi: (259a); Demons. Pron. This one.
 ϕαμενωθ: (269a); Name of the 7th month
 of the Coptic Calendar, "Baramhat".
 ϕαπε-: (266b); vi. To knead (clay).
 ϕαπιλasc v. λasc - A weavers's tool.
 ϕαρiceoc: (Gk); m. Pharisee.
 ϕαρπερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕαρφερ-(p.c.) v. φορπερ - Opened.
 ϕaccφec: (515b); pl. Wiles.
 ϕατ: (273b); f. Knees (pl); foot; leg, shin,
 thigh;
 ϕτε ϕατ: Quadruped;
 ρατ ϕατ: Long-footed; hare;
 ωε nϕατ: Blow, stamping, kick with
 foot;
 κωλx ϕατ: Bend knee.
 ϕατci, πατci: (276b); f. Thing divided,
 split off, plank.
 ϕαω: (277a); m. Trap, snare;
 ρεϕχαϕαω: m. Trap setter.
 ϕαω- v. ϕωω - Division.
 ϕαω/ v. ϕωω - To divide.
 ϕαωi v. ϕωω - Division.
 ϕαωμ/ v. (ϕωωεμ) - Meaning un-
 known.
 ϕαωni v. ϕωωen - Service.
 ϕαθ- v. ϕωθ - To tear.
 ϕαθ/ v. ϕωθ - To tear
 ϕαθερ(Q) v. ϕωθερ - To be charmed.
 ϕαθpi v. ϕωθερ - Drug.
 ϕαθτ- v. ϕωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ/ v. ϕωθτ - To bend.
 ϕαθτ(Q) v. ϕωθτ - To be bent.
 ϕαζov: (284b); m. Buttocks, hinder part,
 back;
 ---: adj. Hinder, past.
 εϕαζov: prep. To back, backward;

caϕαζov: prep. Behind, after;
 ncaϕαζov: prep. Behind, from behind;
 ζiϕαζov: prep. Behind, after, before;
 ερζiϕαζov: vb. To be behind,
 follow after.
 ϕαxi v. (1)ϕωxi - Fragment.
 ϕε, pl. ϕhov: (259a); f. Heaven, sky;
 αλ μφε: m. Hail stone;
 ρεμμφε: m. Man of heaven.
 ϕει, ϕni: (260a); n. leap; w/vb to take a
 leap; leaper, flea.
 ϕελ: (514a); m. Bean.
 ϕελxi: (262b); m. Split, torn cloth, rag;
 --- nζoc: m. Ragged garment;
 ---: adj. Worn, old;
 ερφελxi: vb. To become or be ragged
 or old.
 ϕεν- v. ϕων - To flow.
 ϕενκ- v. ϕωνκ - To draw water.
 ϕενφων v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 ϕενζ- v. ϕωνζ - To turn.
 ϕενx- v. ϕωνx - To overthrow.
 ϕερ- v. ϕip: - To come forth.
 ϕερ- v. ϕωρ - To dream.
 ϕεριωov(Q) v. ϕip: - To be put forth.
 ϕερκ- v. (1)ϕωρκ - To be plucked out.
 ϕερφωρ/ v. φορπερ - To open.
 ϕερφωρ(Q) v. φορπερ - To be open.
 ϕερω- v. ϕωρω - To spread.
 ϕετφωτ/ v. φοτφετ - To fall away.
 ϕετφωτ(Q) v. φοτφετ - To be fallen
 away.
 ϕεω- v. ϕωω - To divide.
 ϕεθ: (515b); m. Melon.
 ϕεθ- v. ϕωθ - To break.
 ϕεζ- v. φoζ - To reach.
 ϕεζ(Q) v. φoζ - To be attained.
 ϕn, f θn, pl nn: (260b); demonstrative
 pron; That, pl. those.
 ϕni v. ϕει - Leap.

φην(Q) v. φων - To be poured.
 φηρυ: (269b); m. red-colored substance.
 φηοϣι v. φε - Heavens.
 φηϣ(Q) v. φωϣ - To be divided.
 φηθ(Q) v. φωθ - To be broken.
 φηθι v. φωθ - Fragment.
 φθονος: (Gk); m. envy jealousy, spite.
 φι: (260a); f. Kiss;
 †φι: vb. To give a kiss, kiss.
 φιν: (514a); f. Sprout, blossom.
 φιν: (263a); m. Mouse;
 λοϣαν μφιν: m. Mouse-colored.
 φιρι, φερ-, (Q)φορι, (Q)φεριωοϣ:
 (267a); I. vi. To come forth (light,
 blossom &c);
 --- ε-: vi. To put forth, announce,
 tell;
 --- εθρε: vi. To tell of, talk of;
 --- εχεν, ερρηι εχεν: vi. To
 come forth, shine upon;
 --- η-: vi. To come forth, shine for;
 --- θατεν: vi. To tell to;
 --- ερολ: vi. To come come forth,
 blossom forth;
 --- ερολ ε-: vi. To come forth for;
 --- ερολ θεν: vi. To come forth
 from;
 II. vt. To put forth, proclaim;
 ---: m. Coming, shining forth, tale;
 χιηφιρι: m. Coming, showing forth.
 φι†: (276a); f. Bow (arcus).
 φλνοϣ v. εφλνοϣ - Vanity.
 φοβος: (Gk); m. Fear.
 φοι: (260b); f. Bench.
 φον v. φων - To flow.
 φολζ v. φωλζ - To be wounded.
 φολζϣ v. φωλζ - Wounded person.
 φολχ- v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φολχ v. φωλχ - To deliver.
 φονκ(Q) v. φωνκ - To be transferred.
 φονπεν, φονφεν, (Q) φενφων:
 (514a); vi. To overflow.

φονφεν v. φονπεν - To overflow.
 φονζ v. φωνζ - To turn.
 φονζ(Q) v. φωνζ - To be turned.
 φονζϣ v. φωνζ - Change.
 φονχ v. φωνχ - To overthrow.
 φονχ(Q) v. φωνχ - To be overthrown.
 φορι, ϣορι: (42a); m. Fish (bouri).
 φορι(Q) v. φιρι - To be proclaimed.
 φοριν, ερφοριν: (Gk); To wear, bear
 constantly.
 φορκ v. (1)φωρκ - To be plucked out.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Pallium.
 φορκ v. (2)φωρκ - Calf.
 φορπερ, φερφωρ, (Q) φερφωρ;
 p.c. φαρφερ-, φαρπερ-: (515b);
 vt. To open, loosen,
 φορς: (515b); vt. To break up.
 φορϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.
 φορϣ(Q) v. φωρϣ - To be spread.
 φορϣι v. φωρϣ - Spread table.
 φορρα: (Gk); f. Hole, den.
 φοτϣι v. ϣωχι - Leap.
 φοτφет, φетφωτ, (Q) φетφωт:
 (276a); vi. To fall away.
 φοτζ- v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ v. φωτζ - To carve.
 φοτζ(Q) v. φωτζ - To be carved.
 φοϣη v. φωϣη - To serve.
 φοϣη(Q) v. φωϣη - To be served.
 φοϣηεϣ v. φωϣη - Ordination.
 φοθεν v. φωθεν - Planks.
 φοζ, φεζ-, (Q) φεζ: (281a); vi. To
 reach;
 --- ε-: vi. To attain to;
 --- επεχт ε-: vi. To reach down
 to;
 --- επϣωι ε-: vi. To reach up to;
 --- εθοϣη ε-: vi. To reach, to
 arrive within;
 --- εθρηι ε-: vi. To reach down;
 --- εχεν: vi. To reach, come upon;
 --- η-: vi. To arrive at;

--- $\theta\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\zeta$ $\eta-$: vi. To reach, arrive at;
 --- $\omega\alpha$: vi. To reach to;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To reach out;
 vt. To attain to; to succeed (in doing), just do, do for once;
 ---: m. Maturity;
 $\mu\alpha$ $\eta\phi\omicron\zeta$: m. Goal.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$ (Q) v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - To be broken.
 $\phi\rho\eta\omega$ v. $\phi\omega\rho\omega$ - Thing spread.
 $\phi\rho\omega$: (268a); f. Winter;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\rho\omega$: vb To pass winter.
 $\phi\gamma\alpha\lambda\eta$: (Gk); f. Cup, bowl.
 $\phi\omega\zeta$, $\theta\omega\zeta$, $\eta\omicron\gamma\zeta$: (260b); poss. pron. as n mine, his &c.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta$: (261a); vt. To wound; vi. To be wounded;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To be wounded, offended by;
 ---: m. Wound;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\lambda\zeta$: m. Change;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\zeta\varsigma$: m. Wounded person.
 $\phi\omega\lambda\chi$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\zeta$: (261b); vt. To deliver, decide, settle an affair;
 $\phi\omicron\lambda\chi\rho\omicron$: vt. To expand mouse, yawn;
 --- $\eta\epsilon\mu$: vi. To agree, come to terms with, settle;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To reach conclusion, make an end;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To be freed from;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To be transferred, relieved from; vt. take off, take out;
 ---: m. Ease, liberty.
 $\phi\omega\eta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\eta\eta$: (263a); vi. To be poured, flow;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To be poured out;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out upon;

--- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To flow out into; flow out from;
 vt. To pour out;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To pour into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out, pour away;
 $\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\mu\omega\omicron\gamma$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vt. To pour out water; urinate;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\epsilon\eta$ $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: adj. Without shedding;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour out upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vt. To pour forth into;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: m. Ourflow;
 $\phi\omega\eta\kappa$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\kappa-$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\kappa$: (265b); vi. To draw, empty out water; vt. To draw, bail water; transfer, carry;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\omega\omega\iota$: vi. To bring up;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\omega\eta\kappa$: m. Sculptor.
 $\phi\omega\eta\zeta$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\zeta-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta$: (514b); vi. To turn, be turned;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To turn toward, to;
 --- $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\eta-$: vi. To turn upon, toward;
 --- $\varsigma\alpha\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\eta-$: vi. To turn away from;
 --- $\theta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\eta\theta\rho\eta\iota$ $\theta\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn in;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$ $\zeta\alpha$: vi. To turn from;
 --- $\zeta\iota$: vi. To turn toward;
 --- $\zeta\iota\chi\epsilon\eta$: vi. To turn upon;
 --- $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$: vi. To turn outward, away;
 --- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\zeta\omicron\gamma$: vi. To turn backward;
 --- $\epsilon\theta\omicron\gamma\eta$: vi. To turn into, toward;
 ---: m. Turning;
 $\alpha\tau\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: adj. Unalterable;
 $\chi\iota\eta\phi\omega\eta\zeta$: m. Change, alteration;
 $\phi\omicron\eta\zeta\varsigma$: n. Change.
 $\phi\omega\eta\chi$, $\phi\epsilon\eta\chi-$, $\phi\omicron\eta\chi\zeta$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\eta\chi$: (515a); vt. To overthrow, destroy;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.

φωρ, φερ-: (268a); vt. To dream,
+ρασοϣ;

ρεϥφωρ ἡρωμ: m. Dreamer of
dreams.

(1)φωρκ, φερκ-, φορκ/, (Q) φορκ:
(268b); vi. To be plucked out, destroyed;
πιετφερκ: m. With wide-set teeth or
split upper lip;
vt. To pluck, root out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck from;
--- εβολ: vt. To pluck out; vi. To be
plucked out, start out;
--- θεν: vt. To pluck out from;
--- επεσηт: vt. To drag down;
---επϣωι: vt. To pull up;
---: m. Plucking out.

(2)φωρκ, φορκ: (268a); m. Pallium;
φορκ: m. Foal, calf,
μαсφορκ: m. Mule.

φωρϣ, φωρϣ, φερϣ-, φορϣ/,
(Q) φορϣ: (269b); vi. To be spread;
vt. To spread;
--- εχεν: vt. To spread upon;
--- θα: vi. To spread beneath,
prepare (couch);
--- ρι: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θεν: vt. To spread on, in;
--- θατεν: vt. To spread beside;
--- εβολ: vi. To be spread out;
--- εβολ ε-: vt. To spread to;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
--- εβολ ριχεν: vt. To spread on,
over;
vt. To spread out, abroad;
--- επϣωι: vt. To spread upward;
---: m. Thing spread;
μα ἡφωρϣ: m. Place spread, couch;
χινφωρϣ: m. act of, place of
spreading;
φορϣι: f. Spread table;
φρηϣ: m. Thing spread;

μαφρηϣ: m. a kind of sleeping place
for the king.

φωρϣ v. φωρϣ - To spread.

φωτϣ, φωτϣ-, φωτϣ/, (Q)
φωτϣ: (276b); vt. To carve, engrave,
depict (by carving or painting);
---: m Thing carved, graven, wrought;
ρεϥφωτϣ ηοϣ: m. House-carver.

φωϣ, φεϣ-, φαϣ/, (Q) φηϣ:
(277a); vi. To be divided, separated; vt.
to divide;
--- ε-: vt. To divide at, into;
--- ερρεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- εχεν: vi. To divide between,
share with;
--- η-: (dat), vt. To divide for, share
with;
--- θεν: vt. To divide in, among;
--- εβολ: vi. To separate, part;
--- εβολ εχεν: vt. To divide
among;
---: m. Division;
ατφωϣ: adj. Indivisible, undivided;
ρεϥφωϣ: m. Divider;
χινφωϣ: m. Division, dividing;
φαϣι, φαϣ-: f. Division, half;
ερφαϣι: vb. To be half, be midway.
(φωϣεμ) φαϣμ/: (515b); vt. Meaning
unknown.

φωϣεν, φωϣη/, (Q) φωϣη: (278b);
vi. To do service, serve (as a priest); vt
to serve, ordain
---: m. Service;
ρεϥφωϣεν: m. Servant;
χινφωϣεν: m. Service;
φαϣηι: f. Service, ordination.
φωϣηεϥ: m. Ordination.

φωθ, φαθ-, φεθ-, φαθ/, (Q)
φηθ: (280a); vi.&vt. To break, burst,
tear;
--- εχεν: vb. To divide between;

--- $\pi\kappa\alpha$: vb. To break (w/emphasis);
 --- $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To divide at, into;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\tau\eta\epsilon\iota$: vb. To tear out;
 --- $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\epsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\iota$: vb. To split up
 to, as far as;
 ---: m. Division, piece;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\omega\gamma$: vb. To become, be in pieces;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\epsilon\tau-$ $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\phi\alpha\tau-$: m. Divider,
 splitter;
 $\phi\eta\tau\iota$: f. Fragment.
 $\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\iota$, $\phi\omicron\tau\epsilon\iota$: (515b); pl. Covering,
 roofing planks
 ($\phi\omega\tau\epsilon\rho$), (Q) $\phi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho$: (282b); vi.&vt.
 To charm, bewitched
 $\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: f. Drug, medicament, medicine;
 paint, color;
 $\epsilon\rho\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To use drugs, heal
 $\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To give drugs, heal
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: m. Drug-giver, magician;
 $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\varsigma\tau\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: f. Magic, wi-
 zardly;

$\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: vb. To take drugs, be healed;
 $\mu\alpha\kappa\acute{\eta}\sigma\iota\phi\alpha\tau\iota$: m. Place of healing.
 $\phi\omega\tau\iota$: (515b); m. Shark
 $\phi\omega\tau\tau$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau-$, $\phi\alpha\tau\tau\%$, (Q)
 $\phi\alpha\tau\tau$: (283a); vt. To bend;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vt. To bend to, toward;
 --- $\iota-$: (dat) vt. To bend toward, bow
 to;
 --- $\mu\pi\epsilon\mu\theta\omicron$ $\epsilon\lambda\omicron\lambda$ $\iota-$: vt. To
 bend, bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: vt. To overturn under;
 --- $\tau\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota$: vt. To bow before;
 --- $\tau\alpha-$: (refl) vt. To bow under, at
 foot;
 --- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\chi\eta\tau$: vt. To bend down.
 $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ v. (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$ - Fragment.
 (1) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$, (Q) $\phi\omicron\chi\iota$: (285b); vi. To break,
 burst.
 (2) $\phi\omega\chi\iota$: (515b); pl. Fish.

⌘

⌘: (516a); The 22nd letter;

⌘: As a numeral = 600.

⌘α- v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘α/ v. ⌘ω - To put.

⌘αθνοϣ v. θνοϣ - Window.

⌘ακ: (100b); pl. Part of a bird.

⌘ακ εβολ v. (1)σωκ - To pause.

⌘ακθι v. κακθι - Louse.

⌘ακι: (101b); m Darkness

ερ⌘ακι: vb To be, become dark.

⌘ακκαμαϣ, κακκαμαϣ: (516b); f.

Small night owl.

⌘αληνοϣ: (Gk); m. Bridle, harness.

⌘αμε v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμεϣ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘αμη v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘ανρωϣ: (516b); n. Name of a field pest.

⌘απωο: (114b); m. Immature thorns on palm leaves.

⌘αρα v. θρωοϣ - Sound.

⌘αραβαι v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘αρεβ: (516b); vb. qual or adj. Lowly, abased.

⌘αριζεσθε, ερ⌘αριζεσθε: (Gk); vb. To give gift, grant, give, remit.

⌘αροϣκι: (517a); m. Lizard.

⌘αρωχι: (517a); f. Mallet.

⌘αϣ v. χε⌘αϣ - In order that.

⌘ασκεϣ: (121a); vi. To whisper;

---: m. Whispering;

ρεϣ⌘ασκεϣ: m. Whisperer.

⌘ατηρ: (517b); m. Compass for measuring.

⌘βα: (99b); n. Compulsion, forced labor.

⌘βοβ, (Q) κηβ, (Q) κηπ: (100a); vi To be, become cool; qual. cool; vt. to make cool;

---: m. coolness;

†⌘βοβ: vb. To make cool;

ϣι⌘βοβ: vb. To get cooling, refreshment;

κβωοϣ: n. coolness;

τκβο: vt. To make cool.

⌘ε- v. (1)θδ - Particle of apposition.

⌘ελμ: (516b); f. Unknown.

⌘ελ⌘α⌘ωϣ: (516b); pl. abscess, tumor.

⌘εμ v. ⌘μομ - Black.

⌘εμϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘εμτϣ v. ⌘ρεμρωμ - Darkness.

⌘επ- v. ⌘ωπ - To hide.

⌘ερ- v. ⌘ωρ - To destroy.

⌘ερα: (516b); f. Share plough.

⌘ερε, pl. ⌘ερετε: (Gk); greeting.

⌘ερεβ v. θερεβ - Form.

⌘ερϣ v. κερϣ - A type of fish.

⌘ερετιζιη, ερ⌘ερετιζιη: (Gk); vb. To greet.

⌘εροϣω v. θρωοϣ - Thunder.

⌘ετ, f. ⌘ε†: (92a); m another.

⌘εζ⌘οζ (Q) v. ⌘οζ - To be made zealous.

⌘εζ⌘οζτ (Q) v. (κωζ) - To be smoothed.

⌘ε† v. ⌘ετ - Another (f).

⌘η (Q) v. ⌘ω - To be placed.

⌘ημ (Q) v. ⌘μομ - To be made black.

⌘ημ v. ⌘μομ - Egypt.

⌘ημ v. ⌘μομ - Hearth.

⌘ηπ (Q) v. ⌘ωπ - To be hidden.

⌘ηπι: (114a); f. Vaulted place, cellar, canopy.

⌘ηρα: (Gk); f. Widow.

⌘ητ v. θητ - North.

⌘ιϣτ: (517b); m. Plant Pulicaria.

⌘δαλ: (103a); m. Chain esp. on the neck; necklace.

⌘δαϣτ v. κδαϣτ - Hood.

⌘λη: (102a); m. A vessel for liquid.

⌘λο: (102b); m. Vegetable; poison used for arrows.

⌘λολ = κελωλ - Curling hair.

χλoυ: (104b); m. Crown, wreath;
ιρι ηχλoυ: vb. To make a crown, circle;
†χλoυ: vb. To crown, set a crown upon;
χιη†χλoυ: f. Crowning (of bridal crown);
βιχλoυ: vb. To receive, bear crown.
χλoυδeυ: (516b); vt. To crown.
χλoυδeυ v. **βλoυδeυ** - To be twisted.
χμoυ, (Q) **χημ**: (109b); vi. To be, become black;
χαμe, **χαμh**, **χεμ**, **χαμeγ**: Adj. Black;
---: mf. Black person or thing;
cтvχeμ: m. Black cumin;
epχeμ: vb. To be black;
χημ: m. The black land, Egypt;
peμhχημ: Egyptian;
μεтpeμhχημ: f. Egyptian nationality or speech
χημ: f. Brazier, hearth.
χηαγ: (112b); m. Sheaf.
χoιακ: (133b); Kiahk, name of the 4th month of the Coptic calendar.
χoλ: (556b); m. Hole;
oi ηχoλ: vb. To be full of holes.
χoηδpιтhс: (Gk); f. Flour.
χoηс (Q)v. (2)χoηс - To be stunk.
χoπ v. **χoπ** - To hide.
χopтeн v. **кopтeн** - House-leek.
χoc: (517b); n. Eructation, vomiting
χoγ: (132b); vi. To be envious, zealous, emulate;
peqχoγ: m. Zealous person, rival, imitator;
---: m. Envy, zeal;
†χoγ: vb. To cause envy, make zealous;
γιχoγ: vb. Upbraid;

χoγxεγ, (Q) **xεγxoγ**: vt. To make zealous.
χoγ v. **кoγ** - Angle.
χoγxεγ v. **χoγ** - To make zealous.
χpαcθe, **epχpαcθe**: (Gk); To make use of, act, employ.
χpεμpeμ: (116a); vi. To murmur, be vexed;
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur (w/ d.o.);
--- **e-**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **eθβe**: vi. To murmur concerning;
--- **eχeн**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **hca**: vi. To murmur against;
--- **γa-**: vi. To murmur against;
---: m. Murmuring, complaint;
αтχpεμpeμ: adj. Without complaint;
peqχpεμpeμ: m. Murmurer.
χpεμpωμ (Q): (116b); vi. To be dark;
χpεμтс: m. Smoke, mist, rust;
---: adj. Dark;
epχpεμтс: vb. To be smoky, dark;
γeγxpεμтс: vb. To scatter, smoke;
χpεμс, **χeμс**, **χeμтс**: f. Darkness.
χpεμс v. **χpεμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpεμтс v. **χpεμpωμ** - Darkness.
χpημa: (Gk); m. Property, wealth, money.
χpηcтoс: (Gk); adj. Good, reputable, kind;
μεтχpηcтoс: f. Goodness, kindness.
χpиa: (Gk); f. Need, necessity;
epχpиa: vb. To need.
χpи: (517a); m. Edge of the Desert.
χpиcтiανoс: (Gk); m. Christian.
χpиcтoс πχc: (Gk); m. Christ.
χpo: (115a); m. Shore, further side, limit of the sea.
χpoβι: (516b); mf. Sickle.
χpoq: (118b); m. Guile, ambush;
---: adj. Guileful, false;
αтχpoq: adj. Guileless;
μεтaтχpoq: f. Guilelessness;

ερῃροϗ: vb. To be guileful
 ϗαῃροϗ: m. Maker of guile, deceiver;
 ῃῃροϗ, ἢῃροϗ: vb. To use guile, lie
 in wait;
 ῃ ἄῃῃροϗ: m. Deceiver;
 ῃἢῃροϗ: m. Snares.
 ῃροϗ, ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Slap.
 ῃροῃῃ: (117a); m. Frog.
 ῃρωῃ: (115a); m. Fire;
 εῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To be on fire, burn;
 †ῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 ῃῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To put fire (to); set alight;
 --- εῃοῃ: vb. To throw out fire,
 shine;
 ῃῃῃῃρωῃ: vb. To take fire.
 ῃρωῃῃ v. ῃρωῃῃῃ - a kind of tree.
 ῃρωῃῃῃ, ῃρωῃῃ: (517a); f. Tree
 zizyphus, nabk
 ῃρωϗ: (517a); m. Wrinkle.
 ῃρωϗ v. ῃροϗ - Slap.
 ῃοῃῃῃ: (517b); n. Marble.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. ῃοῃῃῃ - A kind of plant.
 ῃοῃῃῃ v. ῃῃῃῃ - Food.
 ῃω, ῃῃ-, ῃῃ/, (Q) ῃῃ: (94b); vt.
 To place, appoint, set down, make; have,
 get, keep with (dat); permit, set free; (Q)
 be loose, limp, unrestrained, permitted;
 Imper. admit, concede, suppose that;
 bequeath; quit, abandon, fail; leave, omit;
 ῃῃ ἢῃῃῃ-: m. Place for putting;
 ῃἢῃῃ: m. Placing, laying down;
 ---: m. Loosening, slackness;
 --- ε-: vt. To rely upon;
 --- εῃῃ: vt. To put, lay upon;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, leave behind,
 renounce;
 ---: m. leaving behind;
 --- ἢῃῃ: vt. To put, keep in hand,
 have entrust to, esteem;
 --- ῃῃ-: vt. To place under, on
 behalf of, renounce for; (Q) To be under;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before;

--- ῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place at feet of,
 before;
 --- ῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place before,
 commit to; (Q) To be beside, with;
 --- ῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To place, let loose
 upon; (Q) To be set over, be upon;
 --- εῃοῃ: vt. To release, loosen, dis-
 miss, remit, forgive; vi. To become loose,
 dissolved, be at ease;
 ---: m. Freedom, remission, forgive-
 ness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: adj. Without
 forgiveness;
 ῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: m. Forgiver;
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃῃῃ εῃοῃ: f.
 Forgiveness;
 ῃἢῃῃ εῃοῃ: mf Forgiveness;
 --- εῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put, let down;
 --- εῃῃῃῃῃ: vt. To leave behind,
 over;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put in, admit;
 --- εῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put, lay down,
 aside; (Q) To be laid down, exist;
 ῃἢῃῃ εῃῃῃῃ: m. Laying down,
 what is laid down, nature, fashion;
 --- ῃῃῃῃ: vt. To put outside,
 exclude.
 ῃωῃ v. ῃωῃ - To peel.
 (1)ῃωῃῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃῃ: (104b); vi. To
 hasten;
 ---: m. Haste;
 ῃῃῃῃωῃῃῃ: m. Hasty man;
 ἢῃῃωῃῃῃ: adv. In haste, quickly, soon;
 (2)ῃωῃῃῃ: (104b); m. Corner of eye.
 (1)ῃωῃῃ: (112a); vt. To pierce, slay.
 (2)ῃωῃῃ, (Q) ῃοῃῃ: (112b); vi. To stink,
 be putrid; vt. to make to stinke, defile;
 ---: m. Stink.
 ῃωῃ, ῃῃῃ-, ῃοῃ/, (Q) ῃῃῃ: (113b);
 vi. To hide, be hidden; vt. To hide;
 ---: m. Hiding, concealment
 ῃῃῃῃῃῃ: m. Hiding place;

θεν ορυχωπ: adv. secretly;
νηχωπ: adv. secretly.
(χωρ), χερ-: (516b); vt. To destroy.

χωρα: (Gk); f. District, region, country,
land.
χωρις: Prep. Without.
χωορνι v. κε- - Others.

ψ

ψ: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.

ψ̄: As a numeral = 700.

ψαλιν, ερψαλιν: (Gk); vb. To sing praises.

ψαλμοc: (Gk); m. Psalm, Christian song of praise.

ψαλτηριον: (Gk) m. Book of Psalms, psalter.

ψυφοc: (Gk); f. Election, nomination.

ψυχη: (Gk); f. Soul, earthly life;
: adj. Without soul.

Ω

ω: (517a); The 23rd letter of the alphabet.
 ω̄: As a numeral = 700.
 ω: (517a); interj. O!
 ωβ: (535b); m. Lettuce.
 ωβεν: (254a); m. Alum.
 ωβτ, οπτ-, (Q) οτπ (Q) οπτ:
 (532a); vi. To be laden;
 --- η-: vi. To be laden with;
 --- θα: vi. To be burdened under;
 vt. To load;
 ετφω, ζετφω, pl ετφωονι: f.
 Burden.
 ωβω, οβω/, οπω/, (Q) οβω:
 (518b); vb. To forget, be forgotten;
 --- εβολ: vb. To be neglectful;
 επωβω, επ/ωβω: vb. To be
 forgetful, forgotten;
 πεπερωβω: m. Forgetter;
 εβωι, επωι: f. Forgetfulness, careless-
 ness, sleep.
 ερεβωι: vb. To be forgetful;
 †εβωι: vb. To make forgetful;
 σιεβωι: vb. To be forgetful.
 ωικ: (254a); m. Bread, loaf;
 βανωικ: m. Bread-seller.
 ωιλι, οιλι: (254b); Ram.
 ωιι: (255b); f. Hook.
 ωιπι: (256a); f. Ephah (a measure of grain).
 ωιω, οειω: (257b); n. Cry;
 ζιωω: vb. To throw a cry, proclaim,
 preach;
 ---: n. Preaching, announcement.
 πεφζιωω: m. Preacher;
 ζιιζιωω: m. Annunciation.
 ωκ: (519b); vi. To go in, sink.
 ωκει, (Q) οκει: (519b); vi. To be dark,
 gloomy, changed; vt. To darken, alter;
 --- εθοον ε-: vb. To be gloomy
 toward;
 ---: m. Gloom, sadness;
 ατωκει: adj. Without gloom.

(1)ωλι, ελ-, ολ/, (Q) ολ; αλι,
 αλιτ/, αλιονι: (254b); vi. To hold,
 contain, enclose; vt. (mostly) To take, lay
 hold of, gather;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring to;
 --- εχεν: vt. To bring upon;
 --- η-: vt. To bring to;
 --- ητεν: vt. To bring from;
 --- ωα: vt. To bring to;
 --- θα: vi. To hold beneath, support;
 --- θατεν: vt. To hold to, beside;
 --- ζα: vt. To hold to;
 --- ζι: vt. To hold un to;
 --- θεν: vt. To hold with, in by;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To hold upon;
 --- εβολ: vt. To take away;
 --- ε-: vt. To take out to;
 --- η-: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζα: vt. To take away from
 off;
 --- ζι: vt. To take away from off;
 --- θεν: vt. To take away from;
 --- ζιχεν: vt. To take away from
 off;
 --- επωι: vt. To take upward;
 --- εθοον: vt. To bring in, enclose;
 --- ε-: vt. To bring in to;
 --- θατεν: vt. To bring in to, up
 to;
 --- εθρηι: vt. To bring down;
 --- ιιιι: vt. To take thence, away;
 πεφωλι: m. Gatherer;
 ζιιωλι: m. Gathering.
 (2)ωλι: (522a); n. Striking, blow.
 ωλκ, ολκ/, (Q) ολκ: (522a); vi. To
 become, be bent;
 --- ε-: vi. To bend toward;
 ελκωα: vi. To turn up nose, sneer;
 ελκκ, ελξ: f. bend, corner.

ωμκ, εμκ-, ομκ/: (523a); vt. To swallow;

--- επεσντ: vt. To be engulfed;

--- εθρηι: vt. To swallow down, overwhelm

ωμς, εμς-, ομς-, ομς/: (523a); vi.

To be sunk, submerged; vt. To sink dip;

--- ε-: vt. To sink, dive into, dip;

--- θεν: vt. To sink in, into;

--- εβολ: m. Weakness of sight;

πχινωμς εβολ : m. Immersion;

--- επεσντ: vt. To sink down;

---: m. Sinking, dipping, baptism;

†ωμς: vb. To give baptism, baptize;

ρεσ†ωμς: m. Baptist;

στωμς: vb. To give baptism, be baptized;

χινωμς: m. Baptism;

εμς: m. diving, immersion.

ωνι, ανδ-: (524a); mf Stone;

μα νωνι: m. Stony place;

μωιτ νωνι: m. Stony place;

ερωνι, οι νωνι: vb. To become, be as stone;

θωνι: vb. To throw stone, stone.

ωνθ, ονθ/, (Q) ονθ: (525a); vi. To live;

--- ε-: vi. To live on, by;

--- ν-: vi. to live during;

--- θεν: vi. To live on, from;

---: m. Life;

μα νωνθ: m. Place of life;

χινωνθ: m. Way, means of life;

ρεσ†ωνθ: m. Life-giver;

ωφνρ νωνθ: m. Who lives with another; life-time friend.

ωπ, επ-, οπ/, (Q) ηπ: (526a); vi. To count, esteem;

--- ε-: vi. To count to; Q. Belonging, related to;

--- εθονν ε-: vt. To count in, include;

--- νεμ: vt. To number with;

--- ν-: vt. + Dat.

--- ντεν: vt. To count with, for;

--- θεν: vt. To count in, among;

---: m. Reckoning;

ατωπ: adj. Unesteemed;

†ωπ: vb. To give account;

γιωπ: vb. To take reckoning, calculate;

μετγιωπ: f. Reckoning;

ρεσγιωπ: m. Accountant;

θιωπ: vb. To make reckoning, calculation;

χινωπ: m. Reckoning, calculation.

ωρβαν: (529a); m. Box tree.

ωρεβ, ορβ/, (Q) ορεβ: (529a); vt. To detest, abominate, defile.

ωρκ: (529a); vi. To swear; vt. To swear oath, invoke person;

--- ε-: vt. To invoked person adjured;

--- εθεε: vt. To swear oath concerning;

--- εχεν: vt. To swear oath upon, as to;

--- ναθρεν: vt. To swear oath before, by;

--- ηνοϣ: vt. To swear falsely;

ρεσωρκ ηνοϣ: m. False swearer;

---: m. Oath.

ωρσ, ερσ-, ορσ/, (Q) ορσ: (528a); vi. To be enclosed, apart, quiet; vt. To restrict, surround;

--- ε-: vt. To restrict for, as to;

--- εθρηι: vt. To restrict down into;

--- εβολ θα: vt. To be secluded from;

--- αβολ ν-: vt. To exclude from;

--- εθονν: vi. To shut in;

---: m. Surrounding, frame, siege;

---: m. Seclusion, quietude;

θεν οϣωρσ: adv. Quietly;

ἄτορβ: adj. Unlimited, boundless;
 ἐρβ: f. Enclosure, pen esp. for sheep.
 ωσκ, (Q) οσκ: (530b); vi. To delay, con-
 tinue, be prolonged;
 --- ὤα: vi. To delay till;
 --- ὀχεν: vi. To delay upon;
 --- ἰχεν: vi. To delay since;
 ---: m. Duration, dealy;
 ἐκκ: f. Delay;
 ωσθ, οσθ-, ωσθ-, οσθ: (538b);
 vi. To reap, mow, harvest;
 ---: m. Reaping, harvest;
 ρεσωσθ: m. Reaper;
 οσθ: m. sickle;
 ὀσθ: vb. To wield sickle;
 ὄσθ: m. Sickle-bearer, reaper.
 ωσθ- v. ωσθ - To reap.
 ωτ: (531b); m. Fat.
 ωτπ, ὀωτπ; (Q) οτπ, ὀοτπ,
 ὀοπτ: (531b); vt. To shut, enclose,
 imprison
 ωτγ(m), οωωτγ: (532b); vb. To tie;
 --- ε-: vb. To tie upon;
 ---: m. Fastened thing or place, lock;
 οωατγ, οωαθ: m. Wrap (on loom);
 αθαγ, pl. αθαγγ: m. What is bound
 (upon man or beast); burden;
 ρεσγθααγ: m. Porter.
 ωτγ v. οωωτγ- To pour.
 (1)ωογ: (62a); m. Honor, glory;
 †ωογ: vb. To give honor, glorify;
 μετρεσ†ωογ: f. Glorification;
 χιν†ωογ: m. act of glorification;
 ὄωογ: vb. To be glorified.
 (2)ωογ: (533a); vi. To be long (in
 compounds);
 ωογ ἡγμτ: vi. To be long-hearted,
 patient;
 --- ε-: vi. To be patient with;
 ---: m. Patience;
 ρεσωογ ἡγμτ: m. Patient person;

μετρεσωογ ἡγμτ: f. Pa-
 tience;
 ---: n. Length.
 ωογγ: (257a); m. Gruel (of bread or
 lentils).
 ωγ, εγ-, γ-, ογγ, p.c. αγ-:
 (533a); A. vi. To cry, announce, sound;
 --- ογε: vi. To cry to, across to;
 --- ὤα: vi. To cry to;
 --- εβλ: vi. To cry out;
 --- ε-: vi. To cry out to, for;
 --- επγω: vi. To cry up;
 --- εγρη: vi. To cry up;
 ρεσγγ-: m. One who calls, utters;
 B. vi. To read;
 --- ε-: vi. To read to, on;
 --- ὀγ-: vi. To read in;
 ---: m. Reading;
 μμ ἡωγ: m. Place of, passage for
 reading;
 ρεσωγ: m. Lector, reader;
 ὀογ ἡωγ: m. Day of reading;
 C. vi. To promise, vow;
 --- ε-: vi. To promise to;
 --- θα: vi. To promise for;
 ---: m. Promise, vow.
 ωγγεμ, ογγεμ, ογγμ, (Q) ογγεμ:
 (535a); vi. To be quenched, dried up; vt.
 To quench;
 ατωγγεμ: adj. Unquenched, unquench-
 able, unslaked;
 αγγμ: f. Thing burnt & quenched; soot;
 ωγγ: (535a); nn. (in μογγωγ) rain.
 ωγγ†: (535b); vi. To drag, crawl, flow;
 ---: m. Dragging.
 ωγγ, ογγ-, ογγμ, (Q) ογγ:
 (531b); vi. To smear, anoint;
 : m. Plastering, anointing.
 ωγ†, εγ-, ογμ: (535b); vi. To press;
 gather, mop up;
 --- εγρη ε-: vi. To press down
 upon.

ωϥτ, οϥτ/, ροϥτ/, (Q) οϥτ:
 (536a); vt. To nail, fix;
 --- ε-: vt. (rare) to nail to;
 --- εθoγn ε-: vi. To nail into,
 onto;
 --- n-: vi. To be nailed, studded with;
 --- θεν: vt. To nail in;
 χnωϥτ: m. Nailing;
 ϣτ: m. Nail, spike;
 ωε nϥτ: m. Blow, wound of nail;
 †ϣτ: vb. To put, fix nail.

ωθτ, (Q) οθτ: (536b); vi. To drip,
 trickle.
 ωχεβ, ωχεϥ, (Q) οχεβ: (540a); vi. To
 become, be cold, frozen;
 ---: m. Cold, frost.
 ωχερ: (540a); vi. To become hard, stiff;
 freeze
 ωχεϥ v. ωχεβ - To become cold.
 ωχρ, οροχ/, οχρ/, ορχ/: (540b);
 vt. To choke, throttle;
 ---: n. Thing strangled.

ὡ

ὡ: (540a); 25th letter of the alphabet
 ὡ: as a numeral = 600
 ὡ-: (541a); imper. vb. To be able, permitted
 ὡ- v. ὡ - To announce.
 ὡ, ὡρο: (541b); prep. to, toward
 (persons); to, at (of places, things etc.);
 till, at, by, for (time); up to, to length of
 in reckoning.
 ὡ v. (4)ὡ - By (in swearing).
 ὡ- v. ὡ - Particle of apposition.
 ὡ v. ὡρε - To.
 ὡθον v. ὡθω - Ichneumon.
 ὡθω, ὡθον: (555a); m. Ichneu-
 mon.
 (1)ὡ, (Q)ὡω: (542b); vi. To rise (of
 sun);
 ὡ m. Place of rising, east;
 ὡ: m. Festival;
 ὡ ο: m. Great festival;
 ὡον m. Festival day;
 ὡ, ὡρε: vb. To make, keep
 festival
 ὡ m. Place of holding
 festival, church.
 (2)ὡ, ὡω: (543b); m. Nose;
 ὡ, ὡω, ὡω, ὡω:
 ὡ: mf Nostrils; lit. leaves of nose;
 : m. Hook-nosed;
 : adj. with cut nose.
 ὡ v. (1)ὡ - Festival.
 ὡ ο v. (1)ὡ - Great festival.
 ὡ: (584a); f. Couch, cohabitation,
 sheepfold;
 ὡ f. Concubitus;
 ὡ ὡ: vb. To lie down;
 ὡ ὡ: vb. To take rest.
 ὡ v. (1)ὡ - To smite.
 ὡ v. ὡ - Small (f).
 ὡ(Q) v. (1)ὡ - To be shined.
 ὡ v. (2)ὡ - Hook-nosed.
 ὡ: (557b); m. Myrrh.

ὡ v. (1)ὡ - Molar tooth.
 ὡ v. ὡ - Wasp.
 ὡ v. ὡ - Lame.
 ὡ, ὡ: (558b); m. Wasp.
 ὡ v. ὡ - Scarabaeus
 beetle.
 ὡ v. ὡ - To be subtle.
 ὡ p.c. v. ὡ - Worshipper.
 ὡ: (568b); conj. Or.
 ὡ- v. ὡ - Sickness.
 ὡ v. ὡ - To have pity.
 ὡ v. ὡ - To nourish.
 ὡ v. ὡ - To nourish.
 ὡ(Q) v. ὡ - To be nourished.
 ὡ v. ὡ - Compassionate
 person.
 ὡ v. ὡ - Dysentery.
 ὡ v. (2)ὡ - Nose.
 ὡ v. ὡ - To nourish.
 ὡ v. ὡ - To nourish.
 ὡ(Q) v. ὡ - Well fed.
 ὡ, ὡ, ὡ, ὡ-
 ὡ, ὡ, ὡ, ὡ; (Q)
 ὡ ὡ ὡ: (347b); vi. To
 make live, be alive; Q. nourished, well
 fed; vt. To nourish, rear, tend;
 ὡ m. Reared with, akin;
 ---: m. Nourishment, nursing
 ὡ m. Nursing, feeding
 place;
 ὡ: m. nourisher, nurse;
 ὡ: m. Nourishment, education.
 ὡ v. (2)ὡ - Receiver.
 ὡ, ὡ-: (582a); m. Skin.
 ὡ- v. ὡ - Skin.
 ὡ: (586a); m. Scorching heat.
 ὡ-, ὡ: (583a); vbal prfx. of the
 Present of Habitude.
 (1)ὡ, ὡ: (583b); vi. Smite;
 ---: m. Blow, stroke;

քեզյար, քեզյար: m. Smiter;
 մեքքեզյար: f. Devilry.
 (2)յար: (584a); n or adj.; Red.
 արք: (586b); m. Lack of water, drought.
 արօ, արօ: (584a); nn. command(?);
 w/† vb. To give command
 արօ v. ար - To.
 արօ v. արօ - Command.
 արտ v. (1)արտ - To demand.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To gush.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ v. (1)արտ - To demand.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To gush.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - To cut.
 արտ(Q) v. (2)արտ - To be gushed.
 արտ p.c. v. (1)արտ - Extorter.
 արտ p.c. v. (2)արտ - He who cuts.
 արտի v. արտ - To tear hair.
 արտ: (573a); vbal prfx. Until.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Excepting.
 արտ v. (2)արտ - Ditch.
 (1)ար, ար: (599a); Value.;
 արտ:adj. Useless, worthless, ob-
 scene;
 արտ, օր արտ: vb. To be useful,
 prosperous, virtuous;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful for;
 --- ար: vb. To be useful with;
 արտ: vb. To be, make worthless
 or vain;
 արտ: f. Usefulness, propriety, mo-
 desty;
 արտ: f. Worthlessness;
 ---: vi. To be useful, valuable;
 ար: vb. To be worthy of, fit for.
 (2)ար: (600b); m. Measure, extent.
 (3)ար: (600b); m. Trunk, stump, piece.
 (4)ար: (601a); m. Male cat.
 ար, արտ, արտ, արտ:
 (604b); pl. Among parts of building
 ար v. (ար) - To strike.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.

ար v. (1)ար - To despise.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (2)ար - To scatter.
 ար v. (3)ար - To level.
 ար p.c. v. (1)ար - Despised.
 ար v. (ար) - Stroke.
 ար: (608a); vi. To reach, obtain;
 --- ար: vi. To reach to;
 արտ: vb. To fail to obtain;
 արտ: f. Unattainedness;
 արտ: m. Attainment.
 արտ v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արտ v. արտ - To stop.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be hindered.
 արտ, f. արտ: (378a); adj. Seven.
 արտ v. ար - Among Parts of
 building.
 արտ v. (4)ար - Weaver.
 արտ v. ար - Among parts of
 building.
 արտ, f. արտ; pl. արտ, արտ-
 ար: (610a); m. Desert.
 արտ v. արտ - Deserts.
 արտ v. արտ - Desert (f).
 արտ v. արտ - Deserts.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 արտ, (Q) արտ: (610a); vi. To
 swell.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be swollen.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 արտ: (611a); f. A type of fish.
 արտ v. արտ - Impious person.
 ար: (612a); m. Flame, fire;
 ար: vb. To burn.
 ար: (612b); Something used as fuel.
 արտ, (Q) արտ: (612b); vi. To
 be harsh, rough, hardy;
 արտ: f. Harshness, severity.
 արտ(Q) v. արտ - To be harsh.
 արտ v. արտ - To change.
 (1)ար: (378a); Seventy.

(2) **ሠጽ**: (603a); m. Persea tree, lebbakh.
ሠጽ v. **ሠጸ** - filth.
 (1) **ሠጽ**: (553a); nn. Grain.
 (2) **ሠጽ**: (553a); nn. Part of sheep's intestines.
ሠጽ v. **ሠጸ** - Rods.
ሠጽ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - Fable.
ሠጽ v. (2) **ሠጸ** - A measure of length.
ሠጽ: (603a); f. Throat.
ሠጽ, pl. **ሠጸ**: (554a); m. Rod, staff.
 (1) **ሠጽ**, imperat. **ሠጸ**: (544b); vi. To go;
 --- **ሠጽ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go on to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go beneath;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go up to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go on;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go forth;
 --- **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ**: vi. To go forth from;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go down, descend;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go up, ascend;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go in;
 --- **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ**: vi. To go down to;
 --- **ሠጸ**: vi. To go up.
 (2) **ሠጽ**: (546a); m. Wood;
ሠጽ **ሠጸ**: m. A land measure (100 cubits);
ሠጸ, **ሠጸ**; pl. **ሠጸ**, **ሠጸ**; m. Carpenter;
ሠጸ: vb. To be carpenter;
ሠጸ: f. Carpenter's craft, carpentry.
 (3) **ሠጽ**: (546b); nn. Hundred.
 (4) **ሠጽ**, **ሠጸ**: (547a); by (in swearing).
ሠጽ v. (**ሠጸ**) - Stroke.
ሠጽ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To shave.

ሠጽ: (551a); p.c. vb. To change, be changed;
ሠጽ: m. Changed, disguised person; hypocrite;
ሠጸ: f. Hypocrisy;
ሠጸ(once), **ሠጸ**, **ሠጸ**, **ሠጸ**, (Q) **ሠጸ**: vt. to change;
 --- **ሠጽ**: vt. To be different from;
ሠጸ: f. Change, exchange, requital;
ሠጸ, **ሠጸ** **ሠጸ**: vb. To be instead, replace;
ሠጸ: vb. To give the like, requite;
ሠጸ: vb. To take requital, be repaid.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To change.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To change
ሠጸ(Q) v. **ሠጸ** - To be changed.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To change.
ሠጸ(f) v. **ሠጸ** - Change
ሠጸ: (554b); nn. A term of abuse with privative **ሠጸ**.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To change.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To sharpen.
ሠጸ(Q) v. **ሠጸ** - To be sharpened.
ሠጸ(Q) v. **ሠጸ** - To be sharpened.
ሠጸ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To shave head.
ሠጸ v. **ሠጸ** - To dig.
ሠጸ(Q) v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To be dug.
ሠጸ v. (1) **ሠጸ** - To despoil.
ሠጸ: (560b); f. bride;
ሠጸ **ሠጸ**: vb. To take bride, marry; (rare) marriage;
ሠጸ: m. Place of marriage, bride chamber, marriage;
ሠጸ **ሠጸ**: m. He of the bride, bridegroom;
ሠጸ **ሠጸ**: f. Condition of marriage, nuptials.

ԿԵԼԵՄ-: (560a); vt. To draw forth.
 ԿԵԼԵՄ- v. ԿԿԼԵՄ - To smell.
 ԿԵԼԿԵԼ: (561b); (rare) vt. To shake (in sieve), sift.
 ԿԵԼԿԽԼԻ, ԿԵԼԿԽԼԻ: (561a); m. unripe, sour grapes.
 ԿԵԼԿԽԼԻ v. ԿԵԼԿԽԼԻ - Unripe grapes.
 ԿԵԼԳ v. ԿԼԶԶ - Fear.
 ԿԵՄ v. ԿՄԱ - To be subtle.
 ԿԵՄԽ: (567a); m. Leaven.
 ԿԵՄՄՕ, pl. ԿԵՄՄՕՈՎ: (565b); m. Stranger;
 --- է-: m. Stranger to;
 ---: adj. Strange;
 ԵՔԿԵՄՄՕ: m. To strange parts, abroad (with verb to go);
 ԶԻ ՔԿԵՄՄՕ: in strange parts, abroad;
 ՄԵՏԿԵՄՄՕ: f. Condition of stranger, strangeness;
 ՄԱԿԿԵՄՄՕ: adj. loving strangers, hospitable;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՈԿԿԵՄՄՕ: vb. To become, be stranger;
 --- է-: vb. To be estranged from.
 ԿԵՄՄՕՈՎ v. ԿԵՄՄՕ - Strangers.
 ԿԵՄԿԻ, ԿԵՄԿԵ-, ԿԵՄԿԽԽ, p.c. ԿԱՄԿԵ: (567a); vi. To serve, worship; p.c. worshipper;
 ---: m. Service, worship;
 ԵՐԿԵՄԿԻ: vi. To do service;
 ՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: m. worshipper, server;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԿԵՄԿԻ: f. Service;
 ԽՈՔԿԵՄԿԻ: m. Service, religion.
 ԿԵՄԿԵ- v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԽԽ v. ԿԵՄԿԻ - To serve.
 ԿԵՄԿԽԽԻ: (568a); vi. To whisper.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿԻՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆ- v. ԿԿՈՒ - Sickness.
 ԿԵՆ v. ԿԻՈՒ - To ask.
 ԿԵՆԵԿ- v. ԿԱՈԿ - To nourish.
 ԿԵՆՈՒԳԻ v. ՈՒԳԻ - Blow of breath.
 ԿԵՆՈԶ v. (2)ԿԵ - A land measure.

ԿԵՆՈՒԳԻ v. ԿԻՈՒ - Good news.
 ԿԵՆԸ: (572a); m. Linen, of fine flax.
 ԿԵՆԴ- v. (1)ԿԿՈՆԴ - To plait.
 ԿԵՆԴԽԸ: (573b); Louse's egg.
 ԿԵՆԴՈ: (573b); f. Sheet, robe of linen.
 ԿԵՆԴՈԼԻ, ԾԵՆԴՈԼԻ: (573b); m. Unbleached, raw cloth.
 ԿԵՆԳԻ, ԿԽԻԳԻ: (574a); f. Scale (of fish).
 ԿԵՆԶԽԽ v. ԶԽԽ - To have pity.
 ԿԵՆԶԻՈՒ v. ԶԻՈՒ - Divination.
 ԿԵՆԶՕ v. ԶՕ -
 ԿԵՆԴ v. (1)ԿԿՈՆԴ - Plaited work.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (1)ԿԿՈՔ - To clip.
 ԿԵՔ- v. (2)ԿԿՈՔ - To buy.
 ԿԵՔ(Q) v. (1)ԿԿՈՔ - To be clipped.
 ԿԵՔԿՈՔ(Q) v. ԿՈՔԿԵՔ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԿՈՔ(Q) v. ԿՈՔԿԵՔ - To be sharpened.
 ԿԵՔԶՄՕԴ v. ԶՄՕԴ - To thank.
 ԿԵՐ- v. ԿԿՐ - To pile up.
 ԿԵՐԻ v. ԿԽՐԻ - Daughter.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (vb) v. ԿԿՐՔ - To be early.
 ԿԵՐՔ- (nn) v. ԿԿՐՔ - Earliest.
 ԿԵՐԿԻ: (588b); m. Hilarity, mockery;
 ԵՐԿԵՐԿԻ: vb. To make sport, be light hearted.
 ԿԵՐԿՐ v. ԿԿՐԿԵՐ - To upset.
 ԿԵԴ- v. (1)ԿԻԴ - To demand.
 ԿԵԴ- v. (2)ԿԿՈԴ - To cut.
 ԿԵԴ v. (1)ԿԻԴ - To demand.
 ԿԵԴԿՈԴ v. ԿՕԴԿԵԴ - To cut.
 ԿԵԴԿՈԴ(Q) v. ԿՕԴԿԵԴ - To be cut.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (1)ԿԿՈԿ - To despise.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (2)ԿԿՈԿ - To scatter.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (3)ԿԿՈԿ - To make equal.
 ԿԵԿ- v. (4)ԿԿՈԿ - To twist.
 ԿԵԿՈԶ v. (2)ՈԶ - Twist rope.
 ԿԵԿԴ v. ԿԿՈԴ - To stop.
 ԿԵԿԳ- v. (1)ԿԿՈԿ - To despise.
 ԿԽՔ(Q) v. (1)ԿԿՈՔ - To be clipped.

(1) **պիտ**: (547b); m. Pit, cistern.
 (2) **պիտ**: (547b); pl. Temples.
պիւհի: (551a); m. Rust, verdigris;
պիւհ: nn. Off scouring, filth.
պիւհի v. **պիւհոյի** - Altar.
պիւհի v. **պիւհի** - Scale (of fish).
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - Deep.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Loosened.
 (1) **պիւհ**: (563a); (rare) n. Small person, thing, quantity.
 (2) **պիւհ**: (564a); nn. sign, omen;
պիւհ: vb. To take omen, divine;
պիւհ: nn. Augury.
պիւհի: m. Augur, diviner.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - Acceptable.
պիւհի, **պիւհ**, f. **պիւհի**: (584a); m. son, child; f. daughter;
պիւհի: adj. Without child, childless;
պիւհի: f. Sonship;
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ** **պիւհի**: vb. To be child.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - To be cut.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be measured.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be long.
պիւհ v. **պիւհոյ** - Coriander.
պիւհի, **պիւհի**: (601b); f. Altar.
պիւհ(Q) v. (1) **պիւհ** - To be despised.
պիւհ(Q) v. (2) **պիւհ** - To be scattered.
պիւհ(Q) v. (3) **պիւհ** - To be made equal.
պիւհ(Q) v. (4) **պիւհ** - To be twisted.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Strokes.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be laid waste.
պիւհ: (610b); vi. To be used, consumed.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To shut.
պիւհիւհոյի(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be shut.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Edge.
պիւհ, **պիւհ** + **պիւհ**: (595a); m. Ship's mast.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To disturb.
պիւհ(Q) v. **պիւհ** - To be disturbed.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To disturb.

պիւհ: (555a); m. Street.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Ship's mast.
պիւհ: (597a); f. Garment, tunic.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - Gate.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**,
 (Q) **պիւհ**: (597b); vi. To be disturbed, troubled, in haste; vt. to disturb, cause to hasten;
պիւհ: m. Disturbance, trouble, haste;
պիւհ: adj. Unperturbed;
պիւհ: f. Tranquility;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vb. To make disturbance;
պիւհ: m. Disturber;
պիւհ: m. Disturbance.
պիւհ: (598b); nn. Accusation; always with preceding 'ի' to accuse;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vb. Accuse against;
պիւհ: f. Accusation;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: f. Accusation.
պիւհ: (555a); f. Rope of palm fibres.
պիւհ, **պիւհ**, **պիւհ**, (Q) **պիւհ**: (547b); vi. To measure, weigh;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To measure as to;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To measure in, with;
պիւհ: m. Measure, weight;
պիւհ: adj. unmeasured, immeasurable;
պիւհ: m. Measurer;
պիւհ: vb. To set measure, limit;
պիւհ: vb. To set measure, restrict;
պիւհ: unmeasured;
պիւհ: vb. To take measure, estimate.
պիւհ v. **պիւհ** - To measure.
պիւհ **պիւհ** v. **պիւհ** - Shoulder measure.
պիւհ, (Q) **պիւհ**: (548b); vi. To be long;
պիւհ: m. Length;
պիւհ: f. Length;
պիւհ: vi. To be long, grow.
պիւհ: (553b); vi. To change;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To change upon;
պիւհ **պիւհ**: vi. To change through;

--- ፎዕረ ሓድ: vi. To change from;
 ---: m. Change;
 ልጥህቅ: adj. Unchangeable;
 ሦዊህቅ: m. One who changes;
 ጸዘህቅ: m. Changeableness, difference.
 ህዝ v. ህደ - Length.
 ህዝ v. ፍዝ - Border.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Depth.
 ህዝ: (555b); (rare) vi. To dig;
 ህዝ: m. What is dug, depth.
 ህዝ: (564a); (rare) f. Row, course.
 ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ: (569a); vi. To seek, ask;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To visit;
 --- ፎዕደ: vi. To ask concerning;
 --- ስሐ: vi. To inquire for, seek after;
 --- ስጥድ: vi. To ask of, from;
 --- ሓድ: vi. To seek in, among;
 ---, ህዝ-: m. Inquiry;
 ህዝዝዝዝ: m. Good news;
 ህዝዝዝዝ: vb. To tell good news;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Inquirer, wizard;
 ፍ ህዝዝ: vb. To get, bring news; visit;
 ጸዘ ህዝዝ, ጸዘዘዝ: vb. To visit;
 ልጥጸዘዝ: adj. unvisited, unrelieved;
 ሞደህዝ: m. News-bearer, messenger;
 ጸዘዝ: m. Inquiry.
 ህዝ: (576b); vi. To be ashamed; vt. to shame; make ashamed;
 --- ስ-: vi. To be ashamed of, at;
 --- ሓጥዕ: vi. To be ashamed before, revere;
 ---: m. Shame;
 ልጥህዝ: adj; unashamed;
 ህዝጥ: f. shamelessness;
 ጥህዝ: vb. To give, put to shame;
 ፍህዝ: vb. To take shame, be ashamed;
 ህዝ: m. Modest person;

ህዝጥ: f. Modesty;
 ህዝ: vi. To be ashamed;
 ---: m. Shame.
 ህዝ, f. ህዝ: (585b); adj. Small;
 ሓደህዝ: adj. little, young; m. servant, youth.
 ህዝ v. ህ - To measure.
 (1)ህዝ: (598b); m. Agnus castus (plant).
 (2)ህዝ, ፍዝ (often): (598b); pl. Land tortoise.
 ህዝ: (549b); f. Pot.
 ህዝ: (608a); nn. Phantom, shadow.
 (1)ህዝ, ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ-, ህዝ, ህዝ, p.c. ህዝ: (594a); vi. To demand, extort;
 --- ፎ-: vi. To demand mulct of;
 --- ሓ-: vi. To demand for, concerning;
 ህዝፎዕደ: vi. To ask charity;
 ሦዊህዝ: m. Demander, exactor.
 (2)ህዝ, ህዝ-, ህዝ, (Q) ህዝ: (594b); vi. To leap, gush, vomit;
 ---: m. Vomit.
 ህዝ: (556a); m. Cry, shout.
 ህዝ: (619a); nn. cry, sound (w/ vb. ህዝ).
 ህዝፍዕደ: (556b); m. Curl, bell.
 ህዝ: (557a); pl. among weaver's implements.
 ህዝ v. ፍደ - To kindle.
 ህዝፍዕደ, ህዝፍዕደ: (560a); vi. To breed.
 ህዝፍዕደ v. ህዝፍዕደ - To breed.
 ህዝዝ, ፍዝ: (560a); m. Cress, nasturtium.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ = ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ v. ህዝ - Spike.
 ህዝ, ህዝ: (563a); m. Sharpened thing, spike.
 ህዝ, ፍዝ: (561b); m. Shame, disgrace.

պնաօրպ v. ճնաօրպ - Paralysed person.

պնհն: (559a); vi. To pray;

--- ե-: vi. To pray to, for;

--- եքեն: vi. To pray over, for;

--- պա: vi. To pray to;

--- ծա: vi. To pray about, for;

--- եպպա շա: vi. To pray up to;

--- շիքեն: vi. To pray over;

---: m. Prayer;

ապպնհն: adj. Without prayer.

պնօն, pl. պնառ: (559b); m. Folk, people, nation.

պնառ v. պնօռ - Folks.

պնառքք: (48b); m. ? cf քք

պնատ v. ճնատ - Kidney.

պնառ v. (2)ճնառ - Gourd.

պաա, պաա, պաա, (Q) պաա: (565a);

vi. To be light, fine, subtle;

---: m. Finest, subtlety;

պաա: adj. Light, fine.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաա, f. պաա: (566b); adj. Eight;

ծաա: Eighty.

պաա v. պաա - Eight.

պաա, պաա, պաա: (565a); f. Peg, stake.

պաա v. պաա - Peg.

պաաօր v. պաա - Mothers-in-law.

պաա: (573b); Market.

պաա, պաա, pl. պաա: (571b); Net.

պաա: (572a); f. Garden.

պաա v. պաա - Net.

պաաօր v. պաա - Nets.

պաա v. ճաա - Basket.

պաաօր v. ճաա - Basket.

պա: (549b); adj. Thousand.

պա v. պա - Bran.

պա v. (1)պա - To shave.

պա v. պա - Hypocrite.

պա v. պա - To change.

պապա, պապա, պապա, պա-
պա, պապա-; (Q) պապա,
պապա, պապա, պապա:
(554b); vt. To sharpen, incite.

պապա v. պապա - To sharpen.

պապա v. պապա - Falcon.

պա v. պա - To dig.

պա v. պա - To dig.

պա v. պա - To dig.

(1)պապա, (Q) պապա: (557a); vt. To dig, pick, hollow.

(2)պապա: (557a); vi. To hiss.

պա, պա (rare), պա: (557a);
vb. To dig deep, smite.

պա v. պա - To smite.

(1)պա, պա: (557b); m. Molar tooth, tusk.

(2)պա: (557b); m. Bundle.

պա v. (1)պա - To despoil.

պա v. ճա - Wool garment.

պա v. պա - To weave.

պա v. պա - To weave.

պաա, ճաա: (560a); f. Gnat.

պա v. պա - To make mark.

պա (Q) v. պա - To be afraid.

պա (Q) v. պա - To make a mark.

պա, պա, f. պա, pl. պաօր:
(564a); m. Father-in-law, mother-in-law;

երպա: vb. To be father-in-law.

պա (Q) v. պա - To be subtle.

պա(adj) v. պա - Light.

պա, f. պա: (566b); adj. Three.

պա v. պա - Three.

պա v. (1)պա - To plait.

պա (Q) v. (1)պա - To be plaited.

պա (Q) v. (2)պա - To quarrel.

պա v. (պա) - To deprive.

պա: (573a); f. Thorn tree.

պա, պա: (574b); m. 4-finger breadth, plam;

պա: m. A group of 4.

պա v. (1)պա - To shave.

Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (2)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To receive.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (2)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Cucumber.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. (1)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To exist.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Ծօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Sole.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (2)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Reception.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To change.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To sharpen.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To sharpen.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To pile up.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - First.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be early.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - First.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be demented.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Falcon.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (589a); vi. To upset, overturn;
 ---: m. Overthrow, destruction.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ p.c. v. (2)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - He who cuts.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be shut.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (598b); m. Falcon.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, (Q) Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (599a); vt. To cut, carve, hollow.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Ծօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To slaughter.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (1)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Value.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (605a); mf a kind of antelope.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (1)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To despise.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (2)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To scatter.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (3)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To make equal.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (); f. Stomach.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (608b); m. Hindrance, impediment, key;
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: adj. Without key.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ -
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (609a); m. Pot, jar.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - A kind of antelope.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (1)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To despise.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. (1)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be despised.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be laid waste.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To stumble.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (688b); m. Incense.

Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be pierced.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (1)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Merchants.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Pillows.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (2)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To receive.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. (3)Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Instant.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Menstruation
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (586a); f. Menstruation;
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: vb. To be menstruous.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Guard.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (598b); m. Edge, fringe, border (of garment).
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, pl. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (595b); m. Prison.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Prisons.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (412a); Negative prefix of the infinitive, conjunctive, causative, conditional, temporal.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To lay down.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Lying down.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To make small.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To make small.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, (Q) Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (792a); vt. To lay down; Q. lying down.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To lay down.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Son.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To flow.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To flow.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Dryness.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Empty.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - Worthy of love.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (572a); m. Black cumin.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛, Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (602a); vi. To flow, pour, discharge.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To flow.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (603b); f. Censer, brazier, altar.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To flow.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ (Q) v. Կօ՛՛՛՛՛ - To be dry.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (603b); n. Herb eaten by sheep.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (603b); m. Whistling, hissing.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (608b); m. Window.
 Կօ՛՛՛՛՛: (604a); vi. To boast; vt. to pride oneself;

--- ե-: vi. To boast upon;
 --- էչեն: vi. To boast about, over;
 --- ժեն: vi. To boast in;
 --- ջլտեն: vi. To boast on account of;
 ---: m. Boast, pride.
 Երպօրպօր: vb. To boast.
 Կօրկօրկ, Կօրկ: (603b); m. Sacrifice, offering;
 Իր, Եր Կօրկ: vb. To make sacrifice;
 Ասերկօրկ: m. Place of sacrifice, altar.
 Կօրչ v. Խօրչ - Safflower.
 Կփր, f. Կփեր: (553a); m. Friend, comrade;
 --- ո, ոտ: Companion in;
 Աւտփր: f. Friendship, community;
 Եր, ու ուփր: vb. To be friend, partner
 Կփր: (581a); f. Wonder, amazement;
 Երկփր, ու ուփր: vi. To be amazed; vt. To marvel at, admire.
 Քրթաւի Կփր: m. Wonder worker;
 Շի Կփր: vb. To be amazed.
 Կփրի v. Կրի - Modest person.
 Կփրի v. Կրի - To be ashamed.
 Կա: (549b); m. Sand.
 (1)Կա: (550a); m. What is high, above.
 (2)Կա: (550b); f. Genital organs.
 Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ: (554a); vi. To change, be changed;
 --- ժա: vi. To change concerning;
 --- Եւո ժա: vi. To change from.
 Կաւ v. Կաւ - Arm.
 Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ: (554b); vi. To be scorched, withered.
 (1)Կաւ: (374b); m. Pair of animals.
 (2)Կաւ: (605a); m. Dust;
 Երկաւ: vb. To become dust.

Կաւ: (615a); mf. Athlete, gladiator.
 Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ, (Q) Կաւ: (555a); vi. To dig, be deep dug; Q. deep;
 ---: m. Depth.
 Կաւ v. Կաւ - To dig.
 Կաւ v. Կաւ - To smite.
 (1)Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ: (557b); vi. To despoil,
 ---: m. spoil, booty;
 Խաւ: m. Spoiling.
 (2)Կաւ, (Q) Կաւ: (558a); vi. To flow;
 Կաւ Եւո: Q. Loosened, paralyzed;
 Քրկաւ Եւո: m. Paralysis;
 ուկաւ: pl. Paralytics.
 Կաւ, Կաւ: (559b); vi. To smell;
 ---: m. Sense of smell;
 Խաւ: m. Sense, power of smell.
 Կաւ, Կաւ, Կաւ: (558b); vi. To weave, stitch.
 Կաւ: (560b); f. Warp.
 Կաւ, Կաւ, (Q) Կաւ: (562a); vt. To make, impress mark, trace line;
 ---: m. Stake, mark;
 Կաւ: n. Line traced.
 Կաւ v. Կաւ - Line traced.
 Կաւ: (564b); m. Summer;
 Զի ուկաւ: m. Spring.
 Կաւ v. Կաւ - Father-in-law
 Կաւ: (564b); f. Cliff, precipice.
 Կաւ v. Կաւ - Mother-in-law.
 Կաւ: (570b); vi. To be sick, weak.
 --- ե-: vi. To be sick at, in
 --- ոտեն: vi. To be sick through;
 --- ժեն: vi. To be sick in, as to;
 ---, Կաւ, Կաւ: m. Sickness, disease;
 Աւկաւ: adj. Without sickness;
 Աս ուկ Եւկաւ: m. Place of the sick, infirmary, hospital;
 Քրկաւ: m. State of sickness.

(1) **պօնտ**, **յօնտ**-, **յօնտ**՝, (Q)
յօնտ: (572b); vt. To plait;
յօն†: f. Plaited work.

(2) **պօնտ**, (Q) **յօնտ**: (572b); vi. To quarrel;

մա **նպօնտ**: m. Place of quarrel.

(**պօնջ**), **յօնջ**՝: (574b); vt. To deprive.

(1) **պօպ**, **ծօպ**, **յօպ**, **ծօպ**, **յօք**-,
յօք-, **ծօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q) **յօք**,
յօք: (550b); vi. To shave, clip;
յօք **չ** **ա**: vi. To shave head.

(2) **պօպ**, **յօք**-, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝; (Q)
յօք, p.c. **յօք** -: (574b); vt. To receive, contain, take, buy; Q. acceptable;

--- **ե** -: vi. To accept, restrain self, take; vt. Take to self, contain;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To receive on behalf of, for;

--- **ն** -: vi. To expend on;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To buy for (price of);

--- **եծօր** **ն**: vi. To accept;

--- --- **մմա** **ր**: vi. To take away;

p.c. Receiver;

---: m. Acceptance;

ա **տ** **յօպ**, **ա** **տ** **յօք**՝: adj. Uncontainable, limitless;

ր **ե** **զ** **յօպ**: m. Receiver;

չ **ն** **յօպ**: m. Receiving, accepting;

յօք **ս**: f. Reception, entertainment.

(3) **յօպ**, **յօք**, **նպօպ**: (576b); n. Moment, instant.

յօպ v. **յօք** - Palm.

(1) **յօպ** **ի**, (Q) **յօք**: (577b); vi. To become, befall, happen; Q. To be, exist;

--- **ե** -: vi. To happen for;

--- **եչ** **ե**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **ն** **ե** **մ**: vi. To become with;

--- **ն** -: vi. To happen in; to;

--- **ն** + **ե** -: vi. To become for as;

--- **օ** **ր** **ք** **ե**: vi. To happen toward;

--- **օ** **ր** **տ** **ե**: vi. To happen between;

--- **յ** **ա**: vi. To happen to, till;

--- **ք** **ա**: vi. To become under;

--- **ք** **ե** **ն**: vi. To happen in;

--- **չ** **ա**: vi. To befall to;

--- **չ** **ի**: vi. To befall on, in;

--- **ք** **ա** **տ** **ե** **ն**: vi. To become under, with;

--- **չ** **ի** **տ** **ե** **ն**: vi. To become through, by;

--- **չ** **ի** **չ** **ե** **ն**: vi. To befall upon;

--- **մմա** **ր**: vi. To happen there;

---: m. Being;

ա **տ** **յօպ** **ի**: adj. Not being, undwelt in;

մա **ն** **յօպ** **ի**: m. Dwelling place;

չ **ն** **յօպ** **ի**: m. Act, state of being;

ե **յօպ**: conj. If it befall, if, when.

(2) **յօպ** **ի**, **յօք**: (580b); mf Cucumber, gourd.

յօպ **տ** v. **յօք** **տ** - To change.

յօպ **յ** (rare), **յօք** **յ**: (582a); m. Arm, foreleg of animals, shoulder.

յօպ **ջ** v. **յօք** **ջ** - To be scorched.

յօր, **յօք**-, **յօք**՝: (583a); vt. To pile up, make thick; stop up (wells & c).

յօր **ք**, **յօք** **ք**-, **յօք** **ք**՝: (586b); vt. To be early;

--- **ե** -: vt. To be early to, at;

յօր **ք**: Morning;

յօր **ք**, **յօք** **ք**-, **յօք** **ք** **ի**: adj. Earliest, first;

նպօր **ք**, **նպօր** **ք**: adv. Early;

նպօր **ք**, **յօք** **ք**: adv. At first, formerly;

ի **չ** **ե** **ն** **յօր** **ք**: From the beginning;

եր **յօր** **ք**, **օ** **ի** **նպօր** **ք**: vb. To be before, first; hasten.

յօր **տ**, (Q) **յօք** **տ**: (588b); vi. To be demented.

յօր **յ**: (589a); m. Wrinkle, furrow (in skin).

(1) **յօ** **ա** **տ**, **ե** **յօ** **ա** **տ**; pl. **յօ** **†**, **ե** **յօ** **†**: (590a); m. Trader, merchant.

(2) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወተ**, **ሠወጥ-**, **ሠወጥ-**,
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**; p.c. **ሠወጥ-**,
ሠወጥ-: (590b); vb. To cut, slay;
--- **ሠ-**: vb. To slay for;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To cut, cut off;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vb. To decide upon, condemn;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ-**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vb. To cut from;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠወጥ**: vb. To cut from;
p.c. He who, that which cuts, is cut;
---: m. Thing cut (esp. Sacrifices);
--- **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting out, off; ex-communication;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ** **ሠወጥ**: adv. sharply, shortly;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: m. Cutting off, slaying;
vi. To be cut short, want, lack;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To lack for;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To be lacking in, in need for;
ሠወጥ: prep. Short of, excepting, minus;
--- **ሠወጥ**: excepting a little more, almost;
ሠወጥ: f. Cutting, ditch;
ሠወጥ: vb. To make cutting, breach;
ሠወጥ: adj. Without breach;
ሠወጥ: m. Cutter.
ሠወጥ v. (1) **ሠወጥ** - To demand.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (595b); vi. To shut, be shut;
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut;
ሠወጥ: imperat. form;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To shut upon, against;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut upon;

--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To shut before;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vi. To shut against;
--- **ሠወጥ** **ሠ**: vi. To shut against;
ሠወጥ: m. Closing;
ሠወጥ: m. Thing shutting or shut, gate.
ሠወጥ; (Q) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: (601b);
vi. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. What is dry;
Q. dry, stale;
ሠወጥ **ሠወጥ**: vb. To be dry;
ሠወጥ: m. Dryness, withering;
ሠወጥ: m. dryness, what is dry.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - Sacrifice.
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (609b); vi. To be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
---: m. Devastation, destruction;
ሠወጥ: m. Desolation;
ሠወጥ, f. **ሠወጥ**, pl. **ሠወጥ**: m. Desert;
ሠወጥ: m. Eremite.
ሠወጥ: (611b); m. Hollow of hand, handful.
ሠወጥ, (Q) **ሠወጥ**: (611a); vi. to stumble, err; vt. to commit error, err;
--- **ሠ-**: vi. To err in, as to;
--- **ሠወጥ**: vi. To err in;
---, **ሠወጥ**: m. Error, fault;
ሠወጥ: adj. Unerring;
ሠወጥ: m. Erring person;
ሠወጥ, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**: m. Iniquitous, impious person or thing.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
ሠወጥ v. **ሠወጥ** - To be scorched.
(1) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); f. Well, cistern, pit;
(2) **ሠወጥ**: (595a); m. Flour, dough.
(1) **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, **ሠወጥ**, (Q) **ሠወጥ**, p.c. **ሠወጥ**: (375a); vi. To be despised, humbled; vt. To despise;
---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. scorner;
ሠወጥ: vb. To despise, scorn;
ሠወጥ: m. Scorn;
ሠወጥ: vb. To be scorned;

ሃሳሃር, ሃይሃር, ሃዕሃር, (Q)
 ሃዕሃር: vi. To be despised, humbled;
 ---: m. Shame, contempt, scorn.
 (2)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, ሃላሃ-, ሃላሃ/,
 ሃዕሃ/, (Q) ሃዘሃ: (605b); vi. To
 scatter, spread esp. of odors;
 --- ጭዕን: vi. To scatter abroad;
 --- ጭዕን ጭ-: vi. To extend to;
 --- --- ገደ: vi. To extend from;
 --- --- ቃደ: To extend forth from;
 ሃሳሃ: m. Fork or rake separating grain
 from chaff.
 (3)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, ሃላሃ/, ሃዕሃ/, (Q)
 ሃዘሃ: (606a); vt. To make equal, level,
 straight;
 ---: m. Equality, sameness;
 --- ጭዕን: m. equality, level.
 (4)ሃሳሃ, ሃይሃ-, (Q) ሃዘሃ: (607a); vi.
 To twist rope & c;
 ሃላሃር: m. Weaver.
 ሃሳሃ v. ሃዕሃ - A kind of antelope.
 (ሃሳሃ), ሃላሃ: (374a); vi. To strike;
 ሃላሃ, ሃላሃ፣ ሃይ-, pl. ሃዘሃ፣ f.
 Stroke, blow, sore;
 ጭሃሃ, ዐ፣ ስሃሃ: vb. To cover, be
 covered with wounds or sores;
 ተሃሃ: vb. To give a blow.
 ሃሳሃደ: (608a); n. Lily.
 ሃሳሃ፣ ሃላሃ፣ ሃይሃ፣ (Q) ሃዕሃ፣
 ሃላሃ፣ (377b); vi. To stop, be impeded,
 hindered;
 --- ጭ-: vb. To be hindered from;
 vt. To stop, impede;
 --- ጭ-: vt. To hinder from;
 ---: n. Impediment.
 ሃሳሃ፣ ሃዕሃ - Key.
 ሃሳሃር v. (1)ሃሳሃ - To despise.
 ሃሳር, ሃዕር, (Q) ሃዘር: (609b); vi. To
 be desert, laid waste, destroyed;
 ---: m. Devastation, destruction;
 ጸዘሃር: m. Desolation;

ምሥሃር: m. Eremit.
 ሃሳ፣ v. (2)ሃሳ፣ - To cut.
 ሃሃዘ, ሃዘ: (609a); m. Coriander.
 ሃሃዘ: (568b); m. Tree;
 ሳሃ ሃሃዘ: m. Grove;
 ሄሳ ስሃሃዘ: m. Grove.
 ሃሃዐ፣ ሃሃሳ፣ pl. ሃሳ፣ (590a); m.
 Pillow, cushion, bag.
 ሃሃሳ v. ሃሃዐ፣ - Pillow.
 ሃሃሳ: (609a); n. Desire;
 ፍሃሃሳ: vt. To yearn for, conceive;
 ---: m. Desire, longing;
 ምሃሃሳ: m. One who
 desires.
 (1)ሃሃ, ሃዘ: (610b); f. Tale, fable.
 (2)ሃሃ, ሃዘ: (611a); f. Measure of
 length, *schoenus parasang*.
 (3)ሃሃ: (611a); f. Tomb.
 ሃሃ፣ ሃሃዘ - Pus.
 ሃሃዘ, ፍሃዘ, ሃሃ፣ (612a); m.
 What is excessive, exudes, humor, pus.
 ሃዘ: (612b); (rare) m. Dust.
 ሃሃ v. ሃሃ - Slap.
 ሃሃ, pl. ሃዘ: (615a); m. Locust
 ሃሃዘ v. ሃዘ - To be able.
 ሃዘ: (615a); n. Common tale, gossip;
 ጭ ጭ ሃዘ: vb. To be talked of.
 ሃዘ v. ሃሃ - Locusts.
 ሃሳ፣ ሃሃ - Cord.
 ሃዘ: (615b); m. Garlic.
 ሃዘ: (388b); vi. To sail on a river or sea;
 --- ጭ-: vi. To sail to, toward;
 --- ቃደ: vi. To sail in, upon;
 ---: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ሃዘ, ፍዘ: (618b); vi. To strive,
 contend;
 ---: m. Strife, rivalry;
 ምሃዘ: m. Quarreller.
 ሃዐ: (619a); vb. To rent, hire.
 ሃዐ: (121b); m. Finger ring.

Կ: (619a); 26th letter of the alphabet
 Կձ v. Բձ - Night raven.
 Կձ v. Կ - To carry.
 Կձ p.c. v. Կ - Carrier.
 Կձրաօր v. րաօր - Guardian.
 Կենտ: (623b); mf Worm.
 Կերգարժ v. գորգեր - To fall down.
 Կետ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կեք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կհք (Q) v. Կաք - To be moved hastily
 Կհ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To be wiped.
 Կ, Կձ, Կ-, ԿԻ՛, p.c. Կձ-:
 (620a); vi. To bear, carry, take, arise;
 ԿԻ՛՛: vi. To raise hand
 --- ե-: vi. To carry to, upon;
 --- եքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- նեւ: vi. To agree with, vt. To
 take with;
 --- քձ: vi. To bear under, support,
 tolerate;
 --- ջ: vi. To carry upon;
 --- քեն: vi. To carry from in, out of;
 --- ջքեն: vi. To carry upon, for;
 --- եճօձ: vi. To take, take away;
 --- եքլա: vi. To carry up;
 --- եքրի: vi. To carry up;
 p.c. Carrier;
 ԿԵԿԿ: adj. Unbearable;
 ԿԵԿԿ: f. Impatience;
 ԿԵԿ: m. Bearer, despoiler;
 ԿԵԿ: m. Bearing.
 Կ- v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻճ: (623b); f. Among weaver's tools.
 ԿԻ՛ v. Կ - To carry.
 ԿԻ՛՛ v. Կ - To raise hand.
 Կօ: (623a); f. Canal, water conduit.
 Կօձ v. Կօձ - A fish.
 Կօր v. ֆօր - A kind of fish.
 Կօրգեր, Կերգարժ: (624a); vi. To fall,
 rush down; vt. To cast off, down.

Կ

Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կօ՛՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կօ՛ (Q) v. (Կա՛) - To be broad.
 Կօ՛ v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք՛ v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - To leap.
 Կօք v. Կաք - Dance.
 Կօք v. Կաք - Leap.
 Կօ՛ v. (1)Կա՛ - To wipe.
 Կր: (624a); m. Seed.
 ԿԵ- v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 ԿԵ v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 ԿԵ՛, ԿԵ, ԿԵ՛-, ԿԵ-: (625a);
 adj. Four.
 ԿԵ՛- v. ԿԵ՛ - Four
 Կօձձ, Կօձ: (623b); f. A fish.
 Կա v. Կա - Hair
 Կա, Կա: (623b); m. Hair;
 Կա: adj. Hair.
 Կա: (624a); m. Chisel, knife.
 (Կա՛), (Q) Կօ՛: (625a); vb. To be
 broad, be splayed.
 Կաք, Կօք, Կեք-, Կօք-, Կօք՛,
 (Q) Կհք: (625b); A. vi. To leap, move
 hastily;
 --- եճօձ: vi. To leap, fall forth;
 B. vi. To pluck, seize, rob;
 --- եճօձ: vi. To pull out;
 ԿԵԿԿ: m. Zeal, violence;
 Կօք: nn. Leap, dance;
 Կօ՛, ֆօ՛, Կօք: nn. Leap.
 (1)Կա՛, Կօ՛, Կետ-, Կօ՛-, Կօ՛՛,
 (Q) Կհ՛: (624a); vi. To wipe, wipe
 off, obliterate;
 --- եճօձ: vi. To be wiped out,
 destroyed;
 ԿԵԿԿ եճօձ: m. Wiping out,
 destruction.
 (2)Կա՛: (625a); mf Sweat;

ተረዋተ፡ vb. To give, produce sweat.
ረዋተ፡ (625a); f. Hinder part of body.

த

த: (629a); The 27th letter of the alphabet.
 (1)தா, ஐா, யா, ழை: (629a); Particle of apposition before prnoun or article.
 (2)தா: (629b); m. Heel, mark of heel.
 (3)தா-, தாபொஃ: (632a); prep. under, in, at; for, in respect of, on behalf of; for (of price); against;
 எஃபொதா: Away from;
 எதொயந தா: In beneath;
 தாபரிதாபொஃ: refl. pron. Of myself & c, alone, apart.
 தாஃ, தாஃ; f. தாஹ, தாஹ; pl. தாஃய: (635a); m. Last thing, end; adj. last;
 எப்தாஃ: At the end;
 சாதாஃ: at the last;
 யாதாஃ: Till, at the last;
 அதாஃ: adj. Without end;
 எர்தாஃ: vb. To be last, be in want;
 --- எ-: vb. To be in want of, lose;
 அதெர்தாஃ: adj. Without want;
 மெதெர்தாஃ: f. Want.
 தாஃய v. தாஃ - Ends.
 தாஹ v. தாஃ - End.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); nn. Nitre.
 (2)தாஃ: (630a); m. Breath of nose
 (3)தாஃ: (630a); m. Ship's pole, boat, hook.
 (4)தாஃ: (635a); m. Winnowing fan.
 தாஃய v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஹ v. தாஃ - Last.
 தாஃப v. ஃப - Canal bank.
 தாஃபரி: (631a); m. Serpent.
 தாஃமநை: (566b); adj. Eighty.
 தாஃமநிபி v. நிபி - Difficult breathing.
 தாஃபா-: (696b); nn. as distributive prep.
 தாஃபா- v. தாஃபா- - Voice.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபா- - Thunder.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. பாஃபா - Beneath.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. பாஃபாஃபா - Hare.
 தாஃபாஃபா- v. (1)பா - Beneath.

தாஃபரிதாபொ v. (3)தா - Apart.
 தாபொஃ v. (3)தா - Under.
 தாபாஃபா v. (1)பா - Beneath.
 தாஃபா v. தாஃபா - To toil.
 தாஃபா- v. தாஃபா - To rub.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபா - To rub.
 தாஃபாஃபா- v. தாஃபாஃபா - To kill.
 தாஃபாஃபா- p.c. v. தாஃபாஃபா - Killer.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபா - Beside.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபா - Beside.
 தாஃபா: (631b); m. Neck.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. (2)தாஃபா - To scrape.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. (2)தாஃபா - Itching.
 தாஃபாஃபா: (719a); vi. To flow; vt. To let flow, pour;
 ---: m. Flow, rush of water.
 (1)தாஃ: (630a); m. Woof.
 (2)தாஃ: (638b); f. Manner.
 (3)தாஃ: (643a); f. Story of house.
 தாஃபா v. தாஃபா - To gird.
 தாஃபா- v. தாஃபா - To scrape.
 தாஃபாஃபா, தாஃபாஃபா: (671a); f. Navel.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா - Breast plate.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா, தாஃபாஃபாஃபா: (668a); f. Breast plate.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபாஃபா = தாஃபாஃபாஃபா - Breast Plate
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா, f. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா, pl. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா: (669b); m. Old person, monk;
 மெதாஃபாஃபாஃபா: f. Old age;
 எரதாஃபாஃபாஃபா: vb. To become, be old.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா - Old men.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபாஃபா, தாஃபாஃபாஃபாஃபா: (630a); f. Ravine, Valley, Wadi (incl. water & rocks).
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா - Old woman.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபாஃபா: (671a); f. Boat.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா - Valley.
 தாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபாஃபா - Navel.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. யாஃபா - Youth.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபாஃபா: (672b); f. Death rattle.
 தாஃபாஃபாஃபாஃபா v. தாஃபாஃபாஃபா - To slay.

தெல்தயல்- v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல்/ v. துல்தெல் - To slay.
தெல்தயல் (Q) v. துல்தெல் - To be slain.
தெய் v. துயம் - Heat.
(1)தெய்: (630b); m. A title
(2)தெய்: (679a); m. Ear of corn (Wheat).
தெய்தயம்/ v. துய்தெய் - To crush.
தெய்தயம் (Q) v. துய்தெய் - To be crushed.
தென், ந்தென்/ (683a); prep. (of place) in, at, on; (of time) in, at, on; by, with;
உல்தென்: From in, from;
உதென்: adv. Into, toward, at, within;
உதென் தென்: down in, into;
நதென், நதென் தென்: in;
தென்புறம்-: when.
தென்: (630b); vi. To quarrel.
தென் v. துயன் - To come near.
தென் (Q) v. துயன் - To be approached.
தென்- v. துயன் - To destroy.
தென், உதென்: (701b); m. Form, likeness;
+தென்: vb. To take form, likeness.
தென் v. துயன் - Thunder.
தென் v. துயன் - Boastful talk.
தென்: (708b); vi. To snore.
தென்- v. துயன் - To examine.
தென்- v. துயன் - To examine.
தென்- (Q) v. துயன் - To be examined.
தென் v. துயன் - Shade.
தென் v. துயன் - Grief.
தென்: (630a); m. Sun.
தென், தென்: (657b); f. Shade, shadow;
உதென்: vb. To make shadow, over-shadow;
தென்: vb. To be shaded, to take shelter
தென் v. துயன் - Grief.
தென்: (658a); m. Lamp.
தென் (Q) v. துயன் - To be girded.
தென் (Q) v. துயன் - To be scraped.

தென், தென்: (717b); m. North;
--- தென்: m. Northward;
தென் தென்: m. Northern side.
தென்/ (642b); f. Belly, womb.
தென் (Q) v. (2)தென் - To be scraped.
தென்; (Q) தென், தென்: (722b); vi. To become, be fat;
தென்: f. Thickness.
தென் v. தென் - Thickness.
(1)தென்: (696b); m. Road, street, quarter.
(2)தென்: (697a); m. Stripe, line.
தென், தென்/ (Q) தென்: (710b); vi. To toil, be troubled, difficult; be wearied, suffering;
தென்: adj. Labor-loving;
--- தென் தென்: vb. To toil against;
--- தென்: vb. To toil because of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil with;
--- தென்: vb. To toil from, by reason of;
--- தென்: vb. To toil for;
--- தென்: vb. To toil in, with;
--- தென்: vb. To be troubled in mind, disheartened;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Unwearied;
தென்: f. Love of toil;
தென்: vb. To give trouble;
தென்: vb. To take trouble, labor, suffer;
---: m. Labor, product of labor;
தென்: adj. Without suffering, sympathy;
தென்: m. One who labors, suffers;
தென்: f. Suffering;
தென்: vb. To labor, suffer;
தென் தென்: m. Fellow laborer;
தென்: m. Labor.
தென், தென், தென், தென்/ (719b); vt. To move to and from, rub, whet; flay;
தென்: adj. Unworn, untormented.

தலிஃ v. தரஃரெஃ - Tooth ache.
தஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (677a); vi. To be hot;
---: m. Heat, fever;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give heat, burn;
ஃதஃஃ: vb. To get heat, be warmed;
தஃஃ: m. Heat, fever.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃதஃஃ - To kill.
தஃஃ: (662b); vt. To smite, crush.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To gird.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To scrape.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ: (672a);
vi. To slay;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To slay with;
---: m. Slaughter;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slaying;
ரஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Slayer, gorier.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃதஃஃ:
(630b); vi. To be crushed, broken,
destroyed; vt. To crush, break, destroy;
---: m. Crushing, fracture, destruction.
தஃதஃஃ v. தஃதஃ - To come near.
தஃஃ v. தஃஃ - To destroy.
தஃஃஃ: (631a); f. Handful.
தஃஃ: (631a); m. Madman.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be troubled.
தஃஃ (Q) v. தஃஃ - To be fat.
தஃதஃஃ, தஃதஃஃ-, தஃதஃஃஃ,
(Q) தஃதஃஃ: (728a); vi. To inquire,
examine;
--- தஃஃ: vi. To inquire in, with;
---: m. Inquiry, question;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: adj. Unfathomable, un-
searchable;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Unquestion-
ingness;
ரஃதஃதஃஃ: m. Inquirer.
தஃஃஃஃ: (708b); vt. To grind (teeth), rub;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To rub against;
தஃஃ, தலிஃ: m. (tooth) ache.

தஃஃ, pl. தஃஃஃ: (701a); fm. food (of
human); fodder (of beasts);
ஃதஃஃ : adj. Lack of food;
ஃதஃதஃஃ: f. Lack of food;
தஃஃஃ, ஃஃ தஃஃஃ: vb. To become, be
food;
†தஃஃ: vb. To give food;
ஃதஃஃ: vb. To take food.
தஃஃ: (700a); m. Lower part, opp. தஃஃ;
தஃஃஃ: adv. To below, downward;
appended to vbs of motion;
தஃஃஃ: adv. Below;
ஃதஃஃ: adv. Downward, below;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To be below;
ஃதஃஃ: adv. Down to.
தஃஃஃ v. தஃஃ - Food (pl).
தஃஃ v. (1)தஃஃ - Bird's claw.
தஃஃ v. தஃஃரெஃ - (Tooth) ache.
தஃஃ: (631a); m. Child, young.
தஃஃஃ: (685b); m. Inward part;
தஃஃஃ: adv. To inside, inward;
ஃதஃஃ: adv. Inward, inside;
தஃதஃஃ: vb. To be within;
ஃதஃஃ: Towards innerpart, inward;
--- தஃஃ: Until.
தஃஃஃ, தஃஃஃ-, தஃஃஃ: (704b); m.
Voice, sound;
ஃதஃஃஃ: adj. Voiceless;
தஃதஃஃஃ: vb. To draw sound, snort;
†தஃஃஃ: vb. To give, utter voice;
ஃதஃஃ, தஃஃ தஃஃஃ: vb. To utter voice;
ரஃதஃஃஃ: m. Herald
தஃஃஃஃ, தஃஃஃஃ, தஃஃஃஃ,
தஃஃஃஃ: n. Voice of sky, thunder;
தஃஃஃஃ: n. Great voice, boastful talk;
ஃதஃஃஃ: f. Boastfulness.
தஃஃஃ: (631b); n. Jugular veins.
தஃஃ, தஃஃ, தஃஃஃ, (Q) தஃஃ: (661b);
vt. To gird, brace (with harness, armor);
--- தஃஃ: vt. To gird with, in;
--- தஃஃஃ -: vt. To gird against;
--- தஃஃஃ தஃஃ: vt. To gird under;

--- துௌ: vt. To gird with, in;
 --- எதுவுந: vt. To gird (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Girdle, breast plate.
 துயகி v. துயகி - To scrape.
 துயகி v. துயகி - Fleece.
 துயல் v. துயல் - To be hoarse.
 துயுந, துயுந, துயுந-, துயுந, (Q)
 துயுந: (691b); vi. To approach, come near;
 ---: m. Nearness;
 அதுயுந: adj. Unapproachable;
 உயுந: m. Act of approaching.
 துயுந: (693b); vi. To entreat, exhort;
 ---: n. Entreaty.
 துயு, துயு-, துயு: (631a); vt. To destroy.
 துயு: (631b); m. Cloth, change of raiment

துயுத, துயுத-, துயுத, p.c.
 துயுத-: (723b); vi. To kill;
 --- ந-: vi. To kill with;
 --- நு: vi. To kill (with emphasis);
 ---: vi. To kill with;
 --- துௌ: m. Slaughter, murder, thing slain, corpse;
 எயுத: vb. To slay;
 எயுத: m. Slayer, murderer;
 உயுத: f. Slaughter, murder;
 உயுத: m. Act of slaying.
 (1)துயுத: (631b); vi. To tighten, strengthen;
 (2)துயுத, துயுத, (Q) துயுத: (742a); vi. To be scraped, itch; vt. To scrape, scratch;
 துயுத: m. Scratching, itching.

ḡ: (631a); 28th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

ḡ- v. (2)ḡḥ - Season.

ḡḗ, ḡḗṣṣ: (634a); Prep. To, toward;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: From;

ḗḡṣṣ ḡḗ-: Into, unto.

ḡḗ v. (1)ḡḗ - Patricle of apposition.

ḡḗḡḡ v. ḡḡṣ - Salt land.

ḡḗḥ v. (1)ḡḥ - In front of.

ḡḗḥṣ v. ḗḥṣ - Hammer.

ḡḗ: (636b); m. Husband;

ḗḡḗ: adj. Not being husband, husbandless;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To be husband;

ḡḗḗ: Under, having husband;

ḡḗḡḡ ḡḗ: vb. To dwell with husband;

ḡḗ ḡḗ: vb. To take husband.

ḡḗḡ: (664b); n. w/vb. ḗṣ- To deceive

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḡ - To fly.

ḡḗḗḗ, ḗḗḗ: (668a); f. Ring, door-knocker.

ḡḗḗḗḡ v. ḡḗḗḗḡ - Blear-eyed person.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Birds.

ḡḗḗ: (667a); m. Miserly person.

ḡḗḗḗ, pl. ḡḗḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Flying creature, bird.

ḡḗḗḗ: (668b); fm. Sickle.

ḡḗḗḗḗ: (671b); m. Spider's web.

ḡḗḗḗ: (670b); m. Dung, slime.

ḡḗḗḗ = ḗḗḗ - Cheese.

ḡḗḗḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Flight of birds.

ḡḗḗ-, ḗḗ-: (673b); m. Craftsman, smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Bolt-smith.

ḡḗḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Goldsmith.

ḡḗḗ-: (685a); Pl. Art. Some. (pl. of ṣṣ-).

ḡḗḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Evening.

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗ - Away from.

ḡḗ: (693b); m. Judgement, inquest;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, go to law;

ḗḡḗ: vb. To give judgement, judge;

ḗḗḗ: adj. Not judging;

ḗḗḗḗ: m. Judge;

ḗḗ ḗḗḗ: m. Judge-chamber, court;

ḡḗḗ ḗḗḗ: vb. To cast to law, condemn;

ḡḗḗ: vb. Receive judgement, go to law.

ḡḗḗḗḗ v. ḗḗḗ - Sucking.

ḡḗḗ: (696a); n. The god "Apis".

ḡḗḗḗ, ḡḗḗḗ: (708b); pl. Branches.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗ - To.

ḡḗḗ: (713b); m. Silver, silver coin, money (f);

ḗḗḗḗ ḗḗḗḗ ḡḗḗ: adj. Without money, without payment;

ḗḗḗḗ: m. Money-loving;

ḗḗḗḗḗ: m. Silversmith;

ḗḗḗ: vb. Give, pay silver (money).

ḡḗḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Branches.

ḡḗḗ: (744a); m. Snare.

ḡḗḗḗ v. (2)ḡḗḗ - Things.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗḗ - Ibis.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Serpents.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - Garment.

(1)ḡḗ: (640a); interj. Ho!

(2)ḡḗ: (640a); n. Hinder part, back.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗ - Season.

ḡḗ- v. (2)ḡḗḗ - Thing.

(1)ḡḗḗ: (655b); vi. To be low, short.

(2)ḡḗḗ: (656b); m. Plough;

ḗḗḗḗḗ ḡḗḗ: m. Yoke of ploughing beasts.

ḡḗḗ v. ḡḗḗ - To cover.

ջեկօ v. շաճ - Garment.
ջի, շի, (Q) շլօօրտ: (637a); vi. To fall;

- ե-: vi. To fall upon, into;
- էւեն: vi. To fall upon;
- ուս: vi. To fall from;
- ծւն: vi. To fall into;
- ծարճտ: vi. To fall below;
- շլւեն: vi. To fall upon;
- եկօն: vi. To fall out, away; perish;
- ելեւտ: vi. To fall down;
- էլրի: vi. To fall down;
- : m. Fall, destruction;
- ատջի: adj. Without falling, indeluctible;
- ւնջի: m. Act of falling.

ջէլ v. շէլ - Fear.

ջէլեւ- v. շալեւ - To seize.

ջէլ, շէլ: (667a); f. Fear;

†ջէլ: vb. To give fear, frighten;

շլջէլ: vb. To emit fear, terrify.

ջէլջէլ: (672a); vi. To swim, float.

ջէլաւ v. շլօ - Sweetness.

ջէլաւի v. շլօ - Sweetness (pl.).

ջեւ- v. շաւ - To Tread.

ջեւ: (677b); w/ը- vi. To steer, guide;

աւերջեւ: m. Guidance.

ջեւ v. (1)շեւ - Fare.

ջեւ v. (2)շեւ - Dowry of divorced wife.

ջեւի: (691a); m. Beer.

ջեւի: (679a); vi. To sit, remain, dwell;

- էւեն: vi. To sit upon;
- նեւ: vi. To sit with;
- ո-: vi. To sit in;
- ս, ուս: vi. To sit on side;
- ծ: vi. To sit under, at;
- շլ: vi. To sit upon;
- ծւն: vi. To sit in;
- շլրեն: vi. To sit at, on;

--- շլւեն: vi. To sit upon;

--- փաշօր: vi. To stay behind;

--- էլրի: vi. To sit down;

--- աւ: vi. To sit there;

---: n. Excrement;

լո նջեւի: f. Urine, excrement;

աւ նջեւի: m. Seat, privy, anus;

լոփի նջեւի: w/ը- vb. To be assessor;

ւնջեւի: m. Manner of sitting, dwelling.

ջեւջեւ: (682b); vi. To roar, neigh (of lion);

---: m. Roaring, neighing.

ջեւջեւ- v. շուջեւ - To tread.

ջեւշաւ v. շուջեւ - To tread.

ջեւ v. շու - Vinegar.

շեն- v. (2)շին - To move self.

շեն v. (2)շին - To move self.

շենշեն- v. շոնշեն - To bid.

շենշաւ v. շոնշեն - To bid.

շե- v. (1)շա - To hide.

շի, (Q) շօրօր: (704a); vi. To cease, be still.

շիւան = րիւան - Pomegranate.

շիւ- v. (շաւ) - To run a groud.

շեւ = ւեւ - Burden.

շեւշեւ- v. շոշեւ - To be distressed.

շեւշո (Q) v. շոշեւ - To be distressed.

շեւշա v. շոշեւ - To be distressed.

շեւշա (Q) v. շոշեւ - To be distressed.

(1)շի, շիտ: (640b); f. Forepart, beginning;

րիւտ: vb. To make beginning;

եռ: prep. To the front, forwards;

սատի: prep. Before, formerly, afterward, henceforth;

րիւտ: vb. To be before, go to meet;

ԶԺՅՆ: prep. In front of, before;
 ԶԻՅՆ: prep. To, at front, forward;
 ԻՇՃԵՆ ԶՆ: From beginning.
 (2)ԶՆ, ԶԵ-, Զ-: (643b); m. Season;
 ԶԵՈՐԿԻ: adj. Good season, plenty;
 ՕԻ ՆԶՆ: vb. To be in plenty.
 ԶՆ ՈՍԿԱՍՎ. ՎԿԱՍՎ - Spring (season).
 ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ: (655a);
 mf. Grief, mourning;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ: vb. To grieve, mourn.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶԵԻ - To fall.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆԻՆ - Grief.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆԻՆ - Poor.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - To be flown.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Fare.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆԻՆ - Pelican.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶԵՆԻ, ԶԻՆԻ, ԶՆԻՆ: (675b);
 f. Fare, freight;
 ԴՆԻՆ: vb. To pay fare.
 (2)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶԵՆԻ: (676a); m. Dowery of
 divorced wife.
 ԶՆԻՆ (Q) V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - To be hidden.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Crypt.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ: (714a); m.
 Heart, mind;
 ԶՆԻՆ Ի Ե-: vb. To come to senses;
 --- ՈՐԿԱՆ: m. Single heart, one
 mind;
 ՄԵՏԶՆԻՆ: f. Unanimity;
 ԶՆԻՆ Բ: m. Two hearts; adj. Double
 minded;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ Բ: vb. To be of two minds,
 be doubtful;
 --- ՈՐԿԱՆ, ՄԵՏ-: mf. Stony-
 heartedness;
 ԱՏԶՆԻՆ: adj. Without mind, senseless;
 ԲԱԶՆԻՆ: adj. Open, simple-minded;
 ՔԵՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Man of heart, wise man;
 ՎԵ ՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Grief;
 ԶՆ ՆԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆ ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To set
 heart, trust;
 --- Ե-: vb. To set heart upon;

---: m. Confidence;
 --- ԵԲՈՂ: vb. To loosen heart,
 relax, be careless;
 ՄԵՏԶՆԻՆ: f. Reason, sense;
 ԵՐ, ԻՐԻ ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To reflect,
 criticize, repent, regret;
 ԶՆԻՆ ԵՆԻՆ: m. Heart be established,
 mind steadied;
 ԴՆԻՆ, ՆԶՆԻՆ: vb. To pay heed,
 observe;
 --- Ե-: vb. To give mind, devote
 self to, give heed to, be careful of;
 ՄԵՏԱՏԴՆԻՆ: f. Heedlessness;
 ԶԻՆԴՆԻՆ: m. Observation;
 ՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ, ՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ, ԶԱՆԶՆԻՆ,
 ՎԱՆԱԶՆԻՆ: adj. Pitiful of heart; vb. To
 have pity;
 ԱՏՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: adj. Pitiless;
 ՄԵՏՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: f. Pity, mercy;
 ՔԵՐՎԵՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Compassionate
 person.
 (2)ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ: (718a); m. Tip,
 edge.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆ - Beginning.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (2)ԶՆԻՆ - Tip.
 ԶՆԻՆ: (729a); m. Profit, usefulness;
 ՄԱԻԶՆԻՆ: adj. Profit-loving;
 ԵՐԶՆԻՆ: vb. To profit;
 ԴՆԻՆ: vi. To give profit, benefit;
 ԶՎԵՆԻՆ: vb. To acquire gain;
 ԶԵՆԻՆ: vb. To find profit, gain;
 ՔԵՐԶԵՆԻՆ: m. One who finds
 gain.
 ԶՆԻՆ (Q) V. ԶՆԻՆ - To be in distress.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. (1)ԶՆԻՆ - Heart.
 ԶՆԻՆ, f. ԵՆԻՆ; pl. ԵՆԻՆ, ԶՆԻՆ:
 (723a); m. Horse; f. mare;
 ՔԵՐՆԶՆԻՆ: m. Horseman;
 ԵՆԻՆ, -ՆԶՆԻՆ: m. One raised on a
 horse, horse-rider.
 ԶՆԻՆ V. ԶՆԻՆ - Horses.
 (1)ԶՆԻՆ: (643a); (rare) vi. To thresh, beat, rub;

---: m. Threshing.
 (2) *ζῆ*, *ἐζῆ*, *ἠζῆ*-, *ζῆω*τ/: (643b);
 Prep. On, at, in; concerning; with; from;
 out of; under, in time of, in presence of;
 at time of; and, or;
ζῆναι: Thus;
ἐξοῦ *ζῆ* -: From off, from;
ἐπ' ἐκτ' ζῆ -: Down from off;
ἐξρῆ *ζῆ* : Down from;
ἠθρῆ *ζῆ* : Upon, in.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To strike.
ζῆ *ἀλῶ* v. *ῶ* - To slander.
ζῆαρχῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To make beginning.
ζῆ, *ζῆ*, pl. *ζῆο* v. (645b); Rudder;
ἀτζῆ: Adj. Rudderless.
ζῆβ v. *ζῆβ* Lamb (f).
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - Rudder.
ζῆβ, f. *ζῆβ*: (652b); m. Lamb.
ζῆβ v. *ῖο*πῆ - To spin.
ζῆο v. *ζῆ* - Rudders.
ζῆ v. (1) *ζῆ* - To.
ζῆ: (661a); m. Magic;
ἐρζῆ: vb. To bewitch, enchant;
ρερζῆ: m. Wizard, enchanter.
ζῆλᾶκῆ, *ζῆλᾶκῆ*, *ζᾶλᾶκῆ*:
 (668b); m. Blear-eyed person.
ζῆ v. (1) *ζῆ* - Fare.
ζῆ: (685a); m. Vessel, cup; liquid measure;
ῶ *ζῆ*: m. Divination, lit. inquiring of
 cup;
ρερῶ *ζῆ*: m. Diviner;
ἐρῶ *ζῆ*: vb. To be diviner.
 (1) *ζῆ*: (689a); vi. To move (by rowing).
 (2) *ζῆ*, *ζῆ*-, *ζῆ*/: (689a); vb. refl.
 To move self (a) forward, toward; (b)
 Backward, away.
ζῆ *ζῆ*: (691a); vi. To sleep, doze;
 ---: m. Sleep;
ἀτζῆ: adj. Sleepless, without sleep.
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - Women.
ζῆ: (646b); vi. To discuss, dispute;

---: n. Discussion (leading to)
 confirmation;
ρερζῆ: m. Ambitious person.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - Ibis.
ζῆ: (713a); vt. To spin (weaving).
ζῆ: (718a); m. Pit.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To strike.
ζῆ v. *τῶ* - Through.
ζῆ v. *τῶ* - Through.
ζῆ v. *ζῖο* v. - To lay hand.
ζῖο *ζῆ* *ζῆ* *ζῶ* *ζῶ*:
 (732b); v. To be struck, whetted; vt. To
 strike, cast, lay;
 --- *ἐξ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *ἠ*: vb. To strike after, upon; for
 emphasis;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. to strike beneath;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. To strike in, on;
 --- *ζᾶ*: vb. To strike beneath;
 --- *ζῆ*: vb. To strike upon;
 --- *ἐξ*: vb. To cast out, put forth;
 --- *ῶ*: vb. To cast down
μετατζῆ: f. Undauntedness;
ρερζῖο: m. Smiter, thrower;
ῶ *ζῖο*: m. Act of smiting, casting;
ζῆ v. To lay hand, undertake,
 begin, attempt;
 --- *ἐ*: vb. To lay hand upon;
ζῆαρχῆ: vb. To make beginning;
ζῆλῆ: vb. To cast lots;
ζῆτᾶ: vb. To cast (sign of) cross.
ζῖο v. *ῶ* - In one place.
ζῖο v. *ο* - At a distance.
ζῖο v. *ῶ* - To proclaim.
ζῖο (Q) v. *ζῆ* - To have fallen.
ζῖο, *ζῖο*, *ζῖο*: (655b); m. Ibis.
ζῆ v. *ζῆ* - To terrify.
ζῆ v. (1) *ζῆ* - To cast fear.
ζῆ v. *ῶ* - To rub.
ζῖο, *ἐζῖο*, (Q) *ζῖο*: (663b); vi. To be
 hungry;
 --- *ἠ*: vi. To hunger for;

ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲓ: m. Hunger, famine;
 ⲉⲛⲕⲓ: adj. Poor, n. poor person;
 ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲓ: f. Poverty;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲓ: vb. To become, be poor.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲭ - Sweetness.
 ⲉⲗⲓ, ⲉⲉⲗⲓ: (667b); n. used as pron.
 (positive) anyone, anything, something;
 (negative) nothing; (w/Copt. neg.) no
 one, nothing; adv. at all.
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲓ: adj. Without any.
 ⲉⲗⲓⲭⲓ: (672b); m. Diarrhea.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲉⲗⲏⲗ: (668b); m. Darkness;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲗ, ⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲏⲗ: vb. To be-
 come, be darkened.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲗⲓ: (669a); vt. To nurse, carry (child).
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭ, (Q) ⲉⲗⲏⲭ: (673a); vi. To be
 sweet, take delight;
 --- ⲉ-: vi. To be sweet beyond,
 above;
 ---: m. Sweetness;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲭ: vb. To make sweet, pleasant;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲉ, pl. ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲏⲣ: mf. Sweetness;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲭⲓ: f. Sweetness.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲣⲗⲟⲩ, ⲗⲏⲣⲗⲟⲩ: (672a); Q. To
 be high, exalted.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲗⲓ v. ⲗⲏⲗⲓ - To float.
 ⲉⲗⲏ: (667a); adj. n. Forty.
 ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗⲏⲏ, ⲉⲗⲏⲏ: (667b); mf.
 Pelican.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: (681a); m.
 Grace, gift;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: adj. Graceless, thankless;
 ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To give grace, favor;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To give grace, benefit, be
 kind;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To give as a favor, gift;
 ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: To give thanks;
 --- ⲛⲧⲉⲛ: vb. To give thanks to;
 --- ⲉⲗⲉⲛ: To give thanks for;
 ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: adj. Thankless;
 ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: m. Grateful person;
 ⲭⲏⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: m. Thanksgiving;

ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To obtain grace, favor;
 --- ⲟⲩⲃⲉ: vb. To obtain favor
 against, over;
 ⲭⲉⲙⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To find favor.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ (Q): (682b); vi. To become, be sour;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: m. Vinegar.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: (676b); m. Salt;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: adj. Unsalted;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: m. Salt land.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ - Grace.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: (693a); m. Flowering branch of palm.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ - To sleep.
 ⲉⲗⲏ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: (646b); m. Face;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: from face, away from;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To put, direct;
 ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To receive,
 accept;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To raise;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To overlook, disregard;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb.
 To take face, respect person, pay heed;
 ⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: m. The one who shows
 favor;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To
 disport, amuse, occupy self, converse;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: m. Dis-
 traction;
 ⲁⲧⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: adj. Without
 distraction;
 ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To give face, beseech, en-
 courage;
 --- ⲉⲗⲉⲛ: vb. To beseech on be-
 half of;
 ⲭⲉⲙⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: vb. To find face, be sufficient;
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: prep. Toward face
 of, to, among;
 --- ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ-: prep. In toward,
 before;
 ⲛⲁⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ: prep. In the
 presence of, before.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ v. ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ - To cover.
 ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ (Q) v. ⲉⲗⲏⲟⲩ - To be covered.

(1)ζοι: (651a); f. Heap of grain.
 (2)ζοι: (651a); m. Bellows.
 ζοκερ (Q) v. ζκο - To be hungry.
 ζοκλєq: (664a); n. Camel saddle.
 ζοκc v. ζωκi - Scraper
 ζολi: (667a); f. Moth;
 ατερζολi: adj. Incorruptible, indis-
 tructible.
 ζολκ (Q) v. ζωλκ - To be twisted.
 ζολκi: (668b); m. Catapult.
 ζολμ/ v. ζωλєμ - To seize.
 ζολx (Q) v. ζλox - To be sweet.
 (1)ζομ: (674a); m. Shoemaker.
 (2)ζομ: (674a); n. An implement.
 ζομ/ v. ζωμi - To tread.
 ζομi (Q) v. ζωμi - To be trampled.
 ζομє: (691a); m. Spring, well.
 ζομт: (678a); m. Copper, bronze;
 †ζομт: vb. To give, pay money;
 єрζομт: vb. To become, be copper.
 ζομєєμ, †ομєєμ, єєμєєμ-, єєμ-
 ζωμ/: (682b); vt. To tread, trample;
 --- †єн: vt. To tread into;
 --- †иєн: vt. To tread upon.
 ζοнт: (691b); m. Pagan priest.
 ζοнєн, єнєн-, єнζωн/: (693a);
 vi. To bid;
 ---: m. Command.
 ζοп: (695a); m. Feast, marriage feast, bride-
 chamber.
 ζοп/ v. (1)ζωп - To hide.
 ζοпc/ v. ζωкc - To cover.
 ζοпc (Q) v. ζωкc - To be covered.
 (ζοпт/) v. ζωтπ - To join.
 ζοпт (Q) v. ωтπ - To enclose.
 ζοпт v. ζωтπ - Chain.
 ζοрп/ v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (1)ζωрп - To be asleep.
 ζοрп (Q) v. (2)ζωрп - To be wet.
 ζοрт/ v. (ζωрт)- To seize.
 ζοртq: (704b); m. Phantasm, ghost;

μєтζοртq: f. Appearance.
 ζορω (Q) v. (1)ζρω - To be heavy.
 ζορω (Q) v. (2)ζρω - To become cold.
 ζορx/: (709a); vi. To be heaped up, set in
 order.
 ζοc: (709a); m. Dung (of animal, birds);
 єрζοc: vb. Let dung.
 ζοc v. (2)ζωc - Thread.
 ζοcєμ: (713a); m. Natron (Carbonate of
 soda).
 ζοт: (718b); m. Sack, bag.
 ζοтє: (722a); prep. (w/preceding є-) Be-
 yond, more than, when.
 ζοтπ/ v. ζωтπ - To join.
 ζοтπ (Q) v. ωтπ - To be shut.
 ζοтπ (Q) v. ζωтπ - To be joined.
 ζοтπ v. ζωтπ - Chain.
 ζοтєр (Q): (726a); vi. To be joined,
 doubled.
 ζοοyi (Q) v. ζioyi - To be struck.
 ζοq, f. ζqω, pl. ζкoyi: (740b); m.
 Serpent
 †αпζοq: m. Serpent-catcher.
 ζοqт/ v. ωqт - To nail.
 ζοxπ/: (743a); vt. To shut.
 ζοxєx, єxєx-, єxζωx/: (Q)
 єxζωx єxζox: (743b); vi. To be
 distressed, restricted, narrow; vt. to
 straighten, compel;
 ---: m. Distress, need.
 ζοσπ/: (744b); vt. To wither, destroy;
 ---: m. Feebleness.
 (1)ζο†: (720b); f. Fear;
 αтζο†: adj. Without fear;
 μєтαтζο†: f. Fearlessness, impu-
 dence;
 єрζο†: vb. To be afraid;
 †ζο†: vb. To give fear, terrify;
 †иζο†: vb. To cast, put fear.
 (2)ζο†: (721b); f. hour, moment;
 нoуζο†, †єн oуζο†: adv. on a
 sudden

շրձ-, շրա՛: (698a); vb. It is fitting.
 շրձ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբ v. շրի - Upper part.
 շրբ՛ v. շօ - Face.
 շրբլ v. (1)շրօլ - Weight.
 շրբլ: (702a); m. Chisel.
 շրի, շրբ: (698a); m. Upper part;
 բշրի: prep. To, above, upward;
 ---: n. Person above, superior,
 magnate;
 --- շա: prep. Up to;
 --- ծեն: prep. Up from;
 նշրի: adv. Upward, above;
 --- շի: adv. (w/emphasis) on, in;
 լաբշրի: adv. Upward;
 --- ե-: adv. Up to.
 շրիբ, բշրիբ: (704a); f. Flower.
 շրիլ v. (1)շրօլ - Weight.
 (1)շրիլ: (703a); m. Pelican;
 ծրիլ: Bird's claw.
 (2)շրիլ: (703b); m. a plant (artemisia).
 (1)շրօլ, բշրօլ, (Q) շօլ: (706a);
 vi. To be heavy, slow, difficult; vt. To
 make heavy;
 --- ե-: vb. To be difficult for, beyond;
 --- բշեն: vb. To be difficult upon;
 --- ն-: vb. To be difficult with, in;
 --- ծեն: vb. To be difficult in;
 ---: m. Weight, burden;
 շրիլ, բշրիլ, շրբլ: f. Weight.
 (2)շրօլ, (Q) շօլ: (530a); vi. To be-
 come cold;
 ---: m. Cold
 շրօր v. շօօր - Young fish.
 շրօր: (705b); vi. To be quiet, cease.
 շրա, բշրա: (701b); f. Oven, furnace.
 շրա՛ v. շրձ - It is fitting.
 շրա՛, բշրա՛: (704b); f. Wine press.
 շոռ: (725b); m. Fall, destruction.
 շօր- լա v. լա - To slander.
 շօրձ՛ v. շօրի՛ - First ones.

շօրի: (739b); Q. prob. = օրի
 շօրի՛, f. շօրի՛, pl. շօրձ՛: (738a);
 m. First; f. Beginning, first;
 բ, օր նշօրի՛: vb. To be first.
 շօրի՛ v. շօրի՛ - First one.
 շրձակ v. շրձակ - Blear-eyed
 person.
 շրիլ v. շիլ - Pelican.
 շօր, օրշօ: (735a); m. Greater part,
 greatness; adj. Greater, more;
 --- ե-: Beyond, more than;
 նշօր: adv. Greatly, very, more;
 լաշօր: f. Abundance, superfluity;
 բշօր: vb. To be, have more; exceed;
 --- ե-: vb. To be, have more than;
 ---: vb. (+obj. n. or vb. immediately
 following) To be the more, do greatly.
 շօրա՛: (737b); vt. To deprive.
 շօրաօր (Q) v. շեր - To be ceased.
 շօրլ: (741a); m. Vetch, pulse.
 շա: (651a); vb. mostly impers., To suffice,
 be enough;
 --- ե-: vb. To be satisfied with.
 շա՛: (651b); Pron. of emphasis or contrast.
 Self, also, for (+pron.) part; But, on the
 other hand.
 (1)շառ: (652b); vt. To send;
 բառաշառ: m. Man sent, messenger.
 (2)շառ, շեր-, pl. շի: (653a); m.
 Thing, work, matter, event;
 լառաշառ: There is not a matter, is
 no business;
 շառ նառ: m. Handiwork;
 բշառ: vb. To do work;
 --- ե-: vb. To do work at, on;
 --- շա: vb. To do work for;
 --- ծեն: vb. To do work in, with,
 by.
 շառ v. (2)շառ - Horn.
 շառ, շառ, շեր-, շի, շի,
 շառ, (Q) շի, շառ: (658b); vi.
 To cover, be covered;

---: m. Covering, lid;
 բեզոյալ: m. Coverer, protector;
 շինջոյալ: m. Act of covering;
 շոյ, շոյ: pl. շոյ, բեշոյ: mf. Covering, garment; Linen;
 անշոյ: adj. Without clothing;
 շոյ, -շոյ: m. Clothing;
 շոյ: f. Garment.
 շոյ: (674a); m. Wave;
 բեշոյ, ու շոյ: vb. To be covered with waves, be agitated;
 շոյ: vb. To throw up waves.
 շոյ: (697b); f. Dung (human or animal).
 շոյ: (720b); f. Hyena.
 շոյ, շոյ, շոյ, շոյ, շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (662b); vb. To scrape, scratch;
 շոյ: m. Scaper;
 vb. To shave, shear;
 ---: n. Shaved condition, baldness;
 շոյ: m. Fleece.
 (1) շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (665b); vi. To fly, go;
 --- բեշ: vi. To fly upon, over;
 --- բեշ: vi. To fly forth, go forth;
 --- շոյ: vb. To fly forth from;
 --- շոյ: vb. To fly forth from;
 անշոյ շոյ: m. Approach;
 շինջոյ: m. Flight;
 շոյ: vi. To fly (of birds or insects);
 շոյ: m. Flight of bird.
 (2) շոյ, շոյ: (666b); vi. To be hoarse.
 շոյ, բեշ, շոյ: (670a); vi. To seize;
 ---: m. Rapine, spoil;
 բեշոյ: m. Seizer, ravener, thief.
 շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (668b); vt. To twist, roll, braid;
 --- աշ: vb. To twist (with emphasis);
 ---: m. Twist, plait, hook;
 անշոյ: f. Twisting (of cord &c).
 շոյ: (672a); adv. Hastily.

շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (672b); vi. To embrace.
 շոյ, բեշ, շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (674b); vi. To tread, trample, beat;
 --- աշ: vi. To tread with;
 --- շոյ: vi. To tread with;
 ---: m. Treading, trampoline;
 անշոյ: adj. Untrodden;
 անշոյ: m. Place of treading;
 բեշոյ: m. Treader (of wine press).
 (1) շոյ: (688a); vi. To bid, command;
 ---: m. Command.
 (2) շոյ: (688a); n. from vb. go aground in shallows.
 շոյ v. շոյ - To approach.
 (1) շոյ, բեշ, շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (695a); vi. To be hidden. hide;
 բեշ, անշոյ: m. What is hidden, hidden thing;
 --- եշ: vi. To be hidden from;
 ան աշոյ: m. Place of hiding;
 շոյ: f. Crypt, underground chamber.
 (2) շոյ, շոյ: (696a); n. Horn.
 շոյ v. շոյ - To cover.
 շոյ: (697b); vt. To squeeze out (milk), milk.
 շոյ: (702a); vi. To be broken.
 (1) շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (703a); vi. To sleep, doze
 (2) շոյ, շոյ, (Q) շոյ: (703b); vi. to be wet, drenched; vt. To wet drench;
 --- աշ: vi. To be drenched with, in; vt. To drench with.
 (շոյ), շոյ: (704b); vt. To seize, wrest.
 (շոյ), բեշ: (706a); To run (ship) aground.
 (1) շոյ: (709b); vi. To sing, make music;
 --- եշ: vi. To sing to;
 --- շոյ: vi. To sing in;
 --- աշ: vi. To sing before;

--- εὑω: vi. To sing upward;
 ---: m. Song, hymn;
 ρεφζωc: m. Singer;
 μετρεφζωc: f. Singing;
 χινζωc: m. Singing, song;
 ζωc: m. Big drum.
 (2)ζωc, ζoc: (710a); m. Thread, cord.
 ζωτ: (718b); (w/εp) vb. To make sail,
 float;
 --- ε-: vb. To make sail to;
 χινερζωτ: m. Sailing, voyage.
 ζωτηp: (726b); n. Among maladies.
 ζωτπ, ζοτπ/, (Often ζοπτ/), (Q)
 ζοτπ: (724b); vi. To join, attune, be
 reconciled, sink;
 --- ε-: vi. To join to;
 ---: m. Joint, joining, reconciliation;
 ατζωτπ: adj. Unsinking;
 μανζωτπ: m. Place of sinking (sun),
 west;
 μετζωτπ: f. Union;
 εpζωτπ: vb. To reconcile;
 ρεφζωτπ: m. Reconciler;
 χινζωτπ: m. Union, reconciliation,
 sinking of (sun);
 ζοτπ, ζοπτ: n. Thing joined, chain,
 rim.
 ζωτπ v. ωτπ - To shut.
 ζωτq: (728a); vt. To nail.
 (1)ζωov: (731a); vi. (Q), To be putrid, bad,
 wicked;

--- ε-: vb. To be bad beyond, worse
 than;
 πετζωov: m. Evil one or thing,
 wickedness;
 ατπετζωov: adj. Guileless, unharmed;
 μετατπετζωov: f. Innocence;
 εpπετζωov: vb. To do evil;
 cαμπετζωov: m. Doer of evil.
 (2)ζωov: (732a); vi. To rain;
 ---: m. Rain, moisture;
 μovνζωov: m. Rain, moisture;
 χινζωov: m. Act of raining.
 ζωovι (Q) v. ζιοvι - To be casted.
 ζωovτ: (738b); m. Male, gods, husband.
 ζωovω: (739b); vi. To abuse, curse.
 ζωω, (Q) ζηω: (740a); vi. To be in
 distress;
 ---: m. Distress, straits.
 ζωx: (724b); adj. Cold.
 (1)ζω†: (722a); vi. To rub, bruise;
 ωε νζω†: m. Wooden Pole.
 (2)ζω†: (722a); m. Tribute;
 †ζω†: vb. To pay tribute;
 ατζω†: adj. Tax-free.
 (3)ζω†: (722b); n. Necessity. As impers.
 vb. It is needful;
 --- ε-: vb. If is needful for.
 ζqοτ, ζqωτ: (696b); Fathom.
 ζqοvρ ζpοvϋ: (741a); m. Young fish.
 ζqω v. ζoc - Young fish.
 ζqωτ v. ζqοτ - Fathom.

Ⲫ

Ⲫ: (745a); 29th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲃ - Feeble.

ⲪⲁⲃⲪⲓⲃ: (760b); n. Small in stature.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ-, Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲛ (Q) Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ: (465b); vt. To make ugly; disgrace, condemn; Q. Ugly;

Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ, Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ: n. Ugly one, ugliness, disgrace;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲓⲉ: f. Ugliness, disgrace;

ⲉⲣⲪⲁⲓⲉ: vb. To be ugly, disgraceful.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲏ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugliness.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲟⲛ v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - To make ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ (Q) v. Ⲫⲁⲓⲉ- - Ugly.

Ⲫⲁⲗ: (765b); m. Branch.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲓⲙ: (768a); pl. Chickens.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲟⲩ v. ⲪⲉⲗⲪⲟⲩ - Bat.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ v. Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - She-camel.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲏ: (770b); f. Calm.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, f. Ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲩⲗⲓ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ, ⲃⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ: (818b); m. Camel.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉ v. (1)ⲃⲏⲟⲏ - Soft.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low places.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ: (773b); f. Hoe.

Ⲫⲁⲏⲏ v. Ⲫⲟⲏ - Low place.

ⲪⲁⲏⲓⲪⲓ: (777b); m. Plam-fiber (for rope making).

Ⲫⲁⲏⲟ: (773b); m. Basket (full of earth).

ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

Ⲫⲁⲡⲓ: (778a); n. w/ⲃⲓ vb. To stray, swerve.

ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲁⲪⲓ: (827b); mf. A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ - Spine.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲉⲡ: (827b); vi. To be hurried, anxious.

ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ, ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲣⲪⲓⲣ, ⲪⲉⲃⲪⲓⲡ: (842b); m. Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. ⲃⲣⲟ - Hard.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲙⲡⲟ: (786a); n. Plant with edible leaves, cabbage(?).

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲃ ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ v. ⲏⲟⲗⲉⲃ - Bare-necked.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲡ- p.c. v. (Ⲫⲱⲣⲉⲃ) - To cut open.

Ⲫⲁⲫⲁⲧ: (827b); pl. Fibers of palm tree.

ⲪⲁⲫⲓⲪⲓ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲓⲪⲓ - A dry measure.

ⲪⲁⲫⲟⲪⲓ, ⲪⲁⲡⲟⲪⲓ: (795a); m. Spine, vertebrae.

(1)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); m. Frost.

(2)Ⲫⲁⲣ: (795b); n. A disease.

Ⲫⲁⲣ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲣ - Burner.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲓ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲏⲣ - To be of kin.

ⲪⲁⲣⲪⲓⲣ v. ⲪⲁⲡⲪⲓⲡ - Ant.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲓ: (798b); f. Baking oven.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪ, ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ: (798b); vt. To strike, gnash.

ⲪⲁⲗⲪⲉⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. (1)ⲪⲱⲪ - Head.

ⲪⲁⲪ- v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - To cut.

ⲪⲁⲪ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲓ - Cutter.

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲃ- p.c. v. ⲪⲱⲪⲉⲃ - Humble.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓ: (799b); mf Enemy;

ⲙⲉⲧⲪⲁⲪⲓ: f. Enmity;

ⲉⲣ, ⲟⲓ ⲏⲪⲁⲪⲓ: vb. To be at enmity.

ⲪⲁⲪⲓⲱⲗ: (844a); mf. Coarse linen, tow.

ⲪⲁⲪⲟⲙⲓ v. ⲟⲙⲓ - Metal agricultural tools.

ⲪⲁⲪⲣⲓⲙ: (799b); m. Cliff.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱ: (800a); n. Sort of fuel.

ⲪⲁⲪⲱⲁⲓ v. (2)ⲱⲁⲓ - With cut nose.

ⲪⲁⲪⲗ v. ⲪⲁⲗⲪ - To strike.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ - Left hands.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ; pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ, ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲩ: (800b); n. bent, maimed person.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲁⲃⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲏ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲃⲁⲩ: (800b); f. Left hand.

(1)Ⲫⲉ: (746b); m. Spathe of date-palm.

(2)χε: (746b); conj. (from χω to say)
 Namely; after verbs call or name; before
 direct statements or questions; because;
 if, whether; after Gk particles.
 (3)χε: (802b); part. Then, therefore, but;
 again, once more.
 χε- v. (2)χω - To say.
 χεβιωοϣ (Q) v. χωβ - To be feeble.
 χεβρο, χεφρο, χεπρο: (827a); f.
 Farmstead, hamlet.
 χεβс: (760a); mf. Coal.
 χεβс- v. χωβс - To bend.
 χεβϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεβχιπ v. χαπχιπ - Ant.
 χек- v. χωк - To complete.
 χεκεμ- v. χωκεμ - To wash.
 χекз- v. χοϣкз - To bite.
 χекχικ: (765a); n. Ant or other insect.
 χекχωк (Q) v. χοкχек - To be braided.
 χελ- v. (1)χωλ - To clothe.
 χελ- v. (3)χωλ - To return
 χελι: (766a); n. Net.
 χελкес, χελкнс: (768b); pl. Bugs.
 χελкнс v. χελкес - Bugs.
 χελqαϣ: (810b); n. Fish (silurus mystus).
 χελχελ(n), χελχωλϣ: (815b); vt. To
 spread to dry.
 χελχοϣ, χαλχοϣ, χεχοϣ: (824a); f.
 Bat.
 χελχωλϣ: (770a); vi. To let drip, drip.
 χελχωλ v. χελχελ - To spread to dry.
 χεμ- v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμϣ v. χιμ - To find.
 χεμμο: (771b); vb caus. To be at ease.
 χεμταϣ v. мтаϣ - To speak magic.
 χεμφεз: (771b); m. Apple.
 χεμϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμπϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεμχομ v. (2)χομ - To be able.
 χεμχωμϣ v. χομχεμ - To touch.
 χενεφωρ: (775a); m. Roof.
 χенз: (777b); m. Garment.

χενχεν: (824b); vi. To make music with
 instrument or voice.
 χеп- v. σωπι - To seize.
 χепι: (778a); f. Chip, slice, morsel.
 χепро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χер-, χορϣ, (Q) χнр: (781b); vt. To
 examin, study.
 χер- v. (2)χωρ - To scatter.
 χере v. (2)χω - To mean.
 χереβ- p.c. v. (χωρεβ) - To cut open.
 χερнх v. (1)χωρх - Hunter.
 χерх- v. (1)χωρх - To hunt.
 χерхер, χерхир: (780b); vi. To be
 wanton, merry; play.
 χерхи: (830a); f. Filth.
 χерхир v. χерхер - To be wanton.
 χес- v. хос - Half.
 χески† v. (1)ки† - half stater.
 χεϣ: (793a); vi. To send.
 χεφро v. χεβро - Hamlet.
 χεχас, χас: (764a); conj. That is, in
 order that.
 χεϣ- v. χωϣ - To pour forth.
 χεϣс v. χехс - Ingot.
 χεϣχωϣ v. χοϣχεϣ - To sprinkle.
 χεqϣαι v. (2)ϣαι - Nostrils.
 χεqχιq v. χαпχιп - Ant.
 χεqχωqϣ v. χοqχεq - To cook.
 χεqχωq (Q) v. χοqχεq - To be cooked.
 χех- v. χωхи - To cut.
 χехеб- v. χωхеб - To be humble.
 χехре: (800b); m. Sorrel.
 χехрнс v. хікрнс - Tiger.
 χехс, χеϣс, хохс: (800b); f. Ingot (of
 metal)
 χεχοϣ v. χελχοϣ - Bat.
 (1)хн: (747b); f. Dish, bowl (for food, in-
 cense)
 (2)хн: (747b); m. Emptiness, vanity;
 хинхн: m. Emptiness, vanity;
 επхн: For nought, in vain.
 хнб (Q) v. σωπι - To be taken.

xнi: (747b); m. Chip, mole (of straw, dust).
 xнк (Q) v. xωκ - To be completed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (1)xωλ - To be clothed.
 xнλ (Q) v. (3)xωλ - To be returned.
 xнн (Q) v. σνον - To be smooth.
 xнр (Q) v. xερ- - To be examined.
 xнр (Q) v. (1)xωр - To be sharpened.
 xнр (Q) v. (2)xωр - To be scattered.
 (1)xнpи: (782a); f. Threshing-floor.
 (2)xнpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Filth.
 xнoу (Q): (835a); vi. To be narrow; vt. To make narrow;
 ---: m. Narrowness.
 xнy (Q) v. xωy - Molten.
 xнк (Q), p.c. xαqи-: (795b); vb. To be of kin.
 xнq (Q) v. (1)xωq - To be burned.
 xнq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xнx (Q) v. (2)xωx - To be roasted.
 xнxи (Q) v. xωxи - To be cut.
 xи- v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xиpи, xиnиpи: (782a); m. Pod of carob & other plants.
 xиpнc, xиpoc, xexpнc: (764a); m. Tiger, panther.
 xиpoc v. xиpнc - Tiger.
 xии xеи- xеи/: (820a); vi. To find;
 xеиgнт: vt. To find heart, learn wisdom;
 ---: m. Finding, thing found.
 aтxии: adj. Not to be found;
 иетxии: f. Existence;
 peqxии: m. finder;
 xиnхии: m. Act of finding.
 xиифе v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xиифеg, xиnφεg, xиифе, xиифoг: (771b); n. Blight.
 xиифoг v. xиифеg - Blight.
 xиn-: (819a); vbal pref. forming nouns of action, act of, manner of.
 xиnиpи v. (2)xнpи - Filth.
 xиnиpи v. xиpи - Pod of carob.

xиnφεg v. xииифеg - Blight.
 xиnхиn: (824b); m. Rocket (plant).
 xиnσωp: (824b); m. Talent (weight or coin).
 xиp: (780b); m. Brine, small salted fish.
 xиcииc: (466a); n. Castor oil plant.
 xиx: (839b); f. Hand.; (w/iω) vb. To wash hands; (w/iни exen) vb. To lay hand on.
 (1)xиxи: (464a); f. Gourd, vegetables.
 (2)xиxи: (800a); vb. (w/peq-) m. Brigand, robber.
 xиσωи: (800a); n. Single lock or plait of hair.
 xкo, xкo/: (763a); vt. To sell, trade, spend;
 ---: m. Cost.
 xкo/ v. xкo - To sell.
 xo v. (2)axω - Crook-backed.
 xo/ v. (2)xω - To say.
 xoβи v. xωβ - Weak person (f).
 xoβc/ v. xωβc - To bend.
 xoβc (Q) v. xωβc - To be bent.
 xoi, pl. exнoу: (754a); m. Ship, boat.
 xoi v. (1)xω - Wall.
 xok/ v. xωκ - To complete.
 xokeи (Q) v. xωкеи - To be washed.
 xokep v. xoykep - To be seasoned.
 xokи/ v. xωкеи - To wash.
 xokci: (765a); m. Crepitus ventris.
 xokg v. xoykg - To bite.
 xokg/ v. xoykg - To bite.
 xokgq v. xoykg - Goad.
 xokxek, (Q) xekxωκ: (765a); vi. To prick, brand, braid.
 ---: f. Stamp. brand.
 (1)xoλ, σaλ: (765b); m. Wave.
 (2)xoλ, xωλ: (810a); m. Flat cake, loaf.
 xoλ/ v. (1)xωλ - To clothe.
 xoλ/ v. (3)xωλ - To return.
 xoλβи: (766b); f. Baker's wooden shovel.
 xoλи: (769a); f. Moth.

xολκ / v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολκ (Q) v. xωλκ - To be submerged.
 xολζ / v. (1)xωλζ - To scoop.
 xολζ / v. (2)xωλζ - To clothe.
 xολζ (Q) v. (2)xωλζ - To be covered.
 xολζϥ v. (2)xωλζ - Lattice.
 xολx / v. xωλx - To entangle.
 xολx (Q) v. xωλx - To be entangled.
 xολx v. 6λox - Bed.
 (1)xομ: (770b); f. Cauldron, basin.
 (2)xομ: (815b); f. Power, strength;
 ατxομ: adj. Powerless, unable; n. Impotence;
 peμnχομ: m. mighty man;
 ipι, ep xομ: vb. To do mighty deeds, wonders;
 †xομ: vb. To give power;
 oγon γxομ: vb. There is power, have power;
 μμon γxομ: vb. There is not power, have not power;
 6ixομ: vb. To get strength;
 xεμxομ: vb. To find power, be strong, be able.
 γxεμxομ: vb. To be strong, able.
 xομxεμ, xεμxωμ /: (818b); vi. To touch, grope;
 --- 6en: vi. To touch with;
 ---: m. Sense of touch;
 xιnχομxεμ: m. Act of touching.
 xον: (819b); m. Low, hollow place;
 xανε, xανη, pl. xανεγ: mf. Low, hollow place.
 xονc: (822a); n. Might, violence, hardy;
 6ιnχονc: vb. To use violence, do evil, vt. to hurt., ill-treat, constrain;
 ---: m. violence, iniquity.
 xοντ (Q) v. (1)xωντ - To be tried.
 xοντ (Q) v. (2)xωντ - To be angry.
 xοπ: (778a); vb Q. To be hard, cruel.
 xοπ / v. 6ωπι - To be seized.
 xορ / v. xερ- - To examine.

xορ / v. (1)xωρ - To sharpen.
 xορ / v. (2)xωρ - To scatter.
 xορβec: (785b); f. Small vessel.
 xορι (Q) v. 6po - To be strong.
 xορζ (Q) v. 6poζ - To be in want.
 xορx v. (3)xωρx - To be inhabited.
 xορx / v. (1)xωρx - To hunt.
 xορx / v. (2)xωρx - To prepare.
 xορx / v. (3)xωρx - To be inhabited.
 xορx (Q) v. (1)xωρx - To be hunted.
 xορx (Q) v. (2)xωρx - To be prepared.
 xορx (Q) v. (3)xωρx - To be inhabited.
 xορxc v. (1)xωρx - Ambush.
 xορ†: (829b); f. Knife, sword.
 xoc, xec-: (832a); m. Half.
 xoceμ: (832b); m. Darkness, tempest;
 ατxoceμ: adj. Without storm, unper-
 turbed.
 xοτ / v. (2)xω - To say.
 xοτζ / v. xωτζ - To wound.
 xοτζ (Q) v. xωτζ - To be wounded.
 xογ / v. xωγ - To pour forth.
 xογγxεγ, xεγγxωγ: (839a); vt. To sprinkle;
 ---: m. Sprinkling, outpouring.
 xοq / v. (1)xωq - To burn.
 xοq (Q) v. (2)xωq - To be costly.
 xοqxεq, xεqxωq /, (Q) xεqxωq: (796b); vi. To burn, cook.
 xοx / v. (2)xωx - To roast.
 xοx / v. xωxι - To cut.
 xοxεβ (Q) v. xωxεβ - To be humble.
 xοxc v. xεxc - Ingot.
 xpox, pl. xpowx: (831b); m. Seed.
 xpowx v. xpox - Seeds.
 xογκερ, (Q) xοκερ: (764a); vt. To salt, season, cure;
 --- η-: vt. To salt with;
 ---: m. Seasoning.
 xογκζ, xωκζ, xοκζ, xεκζ-, xοκζ /: (765a); vi. To prick, bite;

xokʒq: n. Goad.
 xovʌ: (765b); m. Fragment.
 xovɣt: (837b); vi. To look, see;
 --- e-: vi. To look at, to;
 --- n-: vi. To look toward;
 --- nca: vi. To look after, at;
 --- eʒrni: vi. To look down;
 --- eʒrni: vi. To look up;
 ---: m. Look, glance;
 manxovɣt: m. Lookout place;
 pecxovɣt: m. One who sees.
 xovq v. (1)xwq - To burn.
 xovx, ɣovx: (840b); m. Safflower, car-
 damum.
 xʃe- v. xʃo - To bring forth.
 xʃnoɣt (Q) v. xʃo - To be begotten
 xʃint (Q) v. xʃio - To be blamed.
 xʃio, (Q) xʃint: (778b); vi. To blame,
 upbraid;
 ---: m. Blame;
 metxʃint: f. Shame facedness, mo-
 desty;
 xinxʃint: m. Modesty
 xʃo, xʃe-, ɣʒʃe, xʃoʒ, (Q)
 xʃnoɣt: (778b); vt. To beget, bring
 forth; acquire;
 --- e-: vt. To bring forth for, to;
 ---: m. Birth, begetting, possession,
 gain;
 pecxʃo: m. Begetter, maker;
 xinxʃo: m. Begetting, generation.
 xʃoʒ v. xʃo - To beget.
 xʃoi: (805a); m. Arm (of man), leg (of
 beast).
 xʃot, xʃwt, xʃwt: (795a); m. A
 part of the body whereof there are two;
 thighs, buttocks, testicles.
 xʃwt v. xʃot - Thighs.
 xʃwt v. xʃwt - Thighs.
 (1)xw, xoi, xwi, xi: (753b); f. Wall;
 xinθmht: f. Middle wall

(2)xw, xe-, xoʒ, xotʒ; imperat. axe-,
 axotʒ, axoʒ: (754a); I. vi,vt. To say,
 speak, tell;
 --- e-: To say to;
 --- nca: To say against;
 pecxe-: m. Sayer, speaker;
 xinxoc: m. Saying, speech;
 xere-: To mean;
 II. vi. Sing;
 ---, pl. xwov: m., Song;
 pecxw, pl. pecxwov: m. Singer,
 minstrel.
 xwʒ: (756a); m. Head;
 --- nca ca-: Behind head, backward,
 head down;
 exen, exwʒ: Prep. Upon, over; for, on
 account of; against; to; in addition to,
 after;
 eʒoʌ exen: Out upon;
 ʒaxen-, ʒaxwʒ: Prep. Before;
 icxen ʒaxwʒ: Since before;
 ʒixen, ʒixwʒ: Prep. lit. on head of;
 upon, over;
 eʒoʌ ʒixen: From upon;
 nʒrni ʒixen: Upon.
 xwʒ; (Q) xebiwoɣ, xwʒi, p.c.
 xaxi-: (805a); vi. To become, be
 feeble, timid;
 xwʒ, xwʒi, f. xowʒi: m. Weak
 person;
 metxwʒ: f. Weakness, folly.
 xwʒ v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒi: (804b); f. Leaf.
 xwʒi (Q) v. xwʒ -To be weak.
 xwʒi v. xwʒ - Weak person.
 xwʒc, xec-, xowʒcʒ, (Q) xowʒc:
 (760b); vt. To bend, bow.
 xwi: (759b); m. Earthen basin.
 xwi v. (1)xw - Wall.
 (1)xwiʌi; (Q) xaxnoɣt, ʒaxnoɣt:
 (807b); vi. To dwell;
 --- e-: vi. To dwell at, visit;

ἡ ἀνῶπις: m. Dwelling place, station;
περὶ ἀνῶπις: m. sojourner.
 (2) **ἔωπις**, **ἑάλει**-, **ἔαλει**-, **ἔαλει**-,
ἑάλει-, (Q) **ἑάλει**-, **ἔα-**
ἑάλει: (808b); vt. To deposit, assign,
 entrust;
 ---: m. Deposit.
ἔωπις: (790b); m. Olive tree, olive;
ἑάλει **ἑάλει**: f. Olive tree;
ἑάλει **ἑάλει**: m. Olive garden.
ἔωκ, **ἔεκ**-, **ἔοκ**-, (Q) **ἔηκ**: (761a);
 vi. To be completed, be full, end (life);
 vt. To complete, finish;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἄτῳκ: adj. Without end;
περὶ ἔωκ: m. Perfector;
 --- **ἑάλει** as **ἔωκ**;
 ---: m. Completion, end, total;
ἑάλει **ἑάλει**: m. Completion, death.
ἔωκει, **ἔεκει**-, **ἔοκει**-, (Q) **ἔοκει**:
 (763a); vi. To wash; vt. To wash, wet,
 bathe;
 --- **ἔ-**: vb. To wash in;
 --- **ἔει**: vb. To wash in, with;
 ---: m. Washing, cleansing;
ἡ ἀνῶπις: m. Washing place;
ἑάλει **ἑάλει**: m. Washing.
ἔωκ v. **ἔοκ** - To bite.
 (1) **ἔωλ**, **ἔωλ**, **ἔελ**-, **ἔολ**-, (Q)
ἔηλ: (809a); vt. To swathe, clothe,
 cover;
 --- **ἔ-**: vt. To cover with, in;
 ---: m. Covering, cloak.
 (2) **ἔωλ**: (765b); m. Honeycomb.
 (3) **ἔωλ**, **ἑάλει**, **ἑάλει**-, **ἑάλει**-, **ἑάλει**-,
ἑάλει-, (Q) **ἑάλει**: (807a); vi. To return,
 roll back, curl up;
ἑάλει, **ἑάλει** **ἑάλει**: vi. To return; vt.
 To turn back; deny;
ἑάλει **ἑάλει**: m. Apostasy.
ἔωλ v. (2) **ἔωλ** - Loaf.

ἔωλ, **ἑάλει**-, **ἑάλει**-, (Q) **ἑάλει**:
 (768a); vb. To be submerged, over-
 whelmed.
 (1) **ἔωλ**, **ἑάλει**, **ἑάλει**-, (769a); vi.
 To draw, scoop (water, wine).
 (2) **ἔωλ**, **ἑάλει**-, (Q) **ἑάλει**: (769b);
 vt. To swathe, clothe, cover;
ἑάλει **ἑάλει**: m. Clothing, vestments;
ἑάλει: m. Grating, lattice.
ἔωλ, **ἑάλει**, **ἑάλει**-, (Q) **ἑάλει**:
 (814a); vi. To be entwined, implicated;
 vt. To entangle, ensnare.
ἔωλ: (770b); m. Sheet, roll of papyrus,
 written document, book; bundle, parcel;
 --- **ἑάλει**: m. Reading book.
ἔωλ v. **ἑάλει** - Garden.
 (1) **ἔων**, **ἑών**, **ἑών**-, (Q) **ἑών**,
ἑών: (775a); vi. To try, test;
 ---: n. Trial;
ἄτῳν: adj. Untried, untempted;
ἡ ἀνῶπις, **ἑών**: m. Place of
 trial.
 (2) **ἔων**, (Q) **ἑών**: (822b); vi. To be
 wroth, angry;
 ---: m. Wrath;
ἄτῳν: adj. unangered, not to be
 angered;
περὶ ἔων: m. Wrathful person;
ἑών: vb. To cause anger, provoke.
ἔων: (777b); m. Colocynth.
 (1) **ἔωρ**, **ἑώρ**-, (Q) **ἑώρ**: (781a); vt. To
 sharpen, whet;
 --- **ἑ-**: vt. To sharpen to, against.
 (2) **ἔωρ**, **ἑώρ**-, **ἑώρ**-, (Q) **ἑώρ**:
 (782a); vt. To scatter, disperse;
 --- **ἑάλει**: vi. To bring to naught,
 hinder, disperse, scatter;
 --- **ἑ-**: m. Scattering, dissolution.
 (**ἑώρ**); p.c. **ἑώρ**-, **ἑώρ**-, **ἑώρ**:-
 (785a); vt. To cut open.
ἔωρ v. **ἑώρ** - To be strong.
ἔωρ, **ἑώρ**: (829b); m. Night.

(1) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\epsilon\rho\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (830a); vi. To waylay, hunt;
 ---: n. Snare;
 $\rho\epsilon\varsigma\chi\omega\rho\chi$: m. Hunter;
 $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\varsigma$: f. Ambush, snare;
 $\chi\epsilon\rho\eta\chi$: m. Hunter.

(2) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$: (831a);
 vt. To prepare, provide.

(3) $\chi\omega\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$, $\chi\omicron\rho\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\rho\chi$:
 (831b); vi. To be inhabited.

(1) $\chi\omega\tau$: (791a); f. Pillar.

(2) $\chi\omega\tau$: (794b); adj. Twenty.

(3) $\chi\omega\tau$: (833a); f. Drinking trough.

$\chi\omega\tau\varrho$, $\sigma\omega\tau\varrho$, $\chi\omega\varrho\tau$, $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho\diagup$, (Q)
 $\chi\omicron\tau\varrho$: (834a); vi. To wound, pierce;
 ---: m. Pierced place, hole.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon$: (793b); m. Generation.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\iota$ v. (2) $\chi\omega$ - Songs.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta$: (835a); vt. To push;
 ---: vi. To push out to sea, set sail.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\eta\iota$: (836a); f. Hair cloth, sacking,
 sack; (as measure) sackful.

$\chi\omega\omicron\Upsilon\chi$: (836a); m. Twisted, crooked.

$\chi\omega\Upsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\Upsilon-$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\Upsilon$: (836b); vi.
 To pour forth; Q. molten, cast;
 --- $\epsilon-$: vi. To pour forth into, onto;
 --- $\eta-$: vi. To pour forth in, into;
 ---: n. Pouring, confusion.

(1) $\chi\omega\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\Upsilon\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\varsigma\varsigma-$: (795b); vi. To burn scorch; To be
 sharp, bitter;
 ---: m. Burning, ardor;
 $\chi\iota\eta\chi\omega\varsigma$: m. Burning;
 --- $\eta\varrho\eta\tau$: vi. To be warm at heart,
 feel warmly;
 ---: p.c. Zealous.

(2) $\chi\omega\varsigma$; (Q) $\chi\eta\varsigma$, $\chi\omicron\varsigma$: (796a); vi. To
 be costly, rare.
 $\chi\omega\varsigma\iota$: (796b); m. Fenugreek.

$\chi\omega\varrho\tau$ v. $\chi\omega\tau\varrho$ - To wound.

(1) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\alpha\eta\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (799a); m.
 Head, capital;
 $\epsilon\rho\chi\omega\chi$: vb. To make, be head.

(2) $\chi\omega\chi$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi$: (843a); vi. To
 roast, bake;
 ---: m. Baked (bread).

$\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$, $\chi\epsilon\chi\epsilon\beta-$, (Q) $\chi\omicron\chi\epsilon\beta$, p.c.
 $\chi\alpha\chi\epsilon\beta-$: (841b); vi. To be small, less,
 humble;
 ---: m. Inferiority, diminution;
 $\alpha\tau\chi\omega\chi\epsilon\beta$: adj. Unfailing, undiminish-
 ed.

$\chi\omega\chi\iota$, $\chi\epsilon\chi-$, $\chi\alpha\chi-$, $\chi\omicron\chi\diagup$, (Q) $\chi\eta\chi\iota$,
 p.c. $\chi\alpha\chi-$: (841a); vb. To cut; vi. To
 dig ($\chi\omega\chi\iota$).

Ⲫ: (801a); 30th letter of the Coptic Alphabet.

Ⲫⲁⲃⲱⲧ: (806a); n. Material or instrument used in cleansing sheep.

Ⲫⲁⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.

Ⲫⲁⲕ: (760b); vi. To clap (hands), flap wings; ---: plam of hand, clapping, flapping; ⲣⲉⲥⲓⲪⲁⲕ: m. Clapper (of hands).

Ⲫⲁⲗ v. (1)ⲭⲟⲗ - Wave.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ - Feet.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ, ⲱⲗⲁⲗⲉ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ: (807b); n. Lame, crippled person.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ- v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲣ v. Ⲫⲁⲗⲉ - Lame persons.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (1)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be dwelling.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To be deposited.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲭ, pl. Ⲫⲁⲗⲁⲣⲭ: (814a); f. Foot, knee.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲡ v. Ⲫⲗⲁⲡ - Lump.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ, ⲱⲗⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ: (810b); f. Scarabaeus beetle.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ v. (2)ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ - To deposit.

Ⲫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲱ v. Ⲫⲗⲱⲟⲩⲱ - Paralyzed person.

Ⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣⲗⲓ v. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ - Camels.

Ⲫⲁⲡ- p.c. v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - Taker of.

Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲡ: (828a); m. Staff, rod.

Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲥ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

Ⲫⲁⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲓ- p.c. v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Exalter of.

Ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - Heights.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲓⲣ: (792b); m. Reptile.

Ⲫⲁⲩ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - Receiver.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲉⲙ- v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲙ - To defile.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲉⲙ (Q) v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲙ - To be defiled.

Ⲫⲁⲧⲉⲙⲥ v. Ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲙ - To defile.

Ⲫⲁⲓⲥⲓ: (839b); f. Gazelle.

Ⲫⲁⲭ: (798b); m. Sparrow;

Ⲫⲁⲭ ⲏⲗⲓⲗ: m. a bird (Abu Fasada).

ⲪⲁⲪⲉⲩ v. ⲭⲁⲪⲉ - Maimed persons.

Ⲫⲉ- v. (1)Ⲫⲟ - To plant.

Ⲫⲉ- v. (2)Ⲫⲟ - To spend.

Ⲫⲉⲗⲓ: (807b); m. Butter.

Ⲫⲉⲗⲕ- v. Ⲫⲱⲗⲕ - To stretch.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲏⲟ - To be quenched.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲉ v. Ⲫⲏⲁⲩ - Delayer.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲉⲩ v. Ⲫⲏⲁⲩ - Delayers.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲏⲟⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲏⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (774a); vi.

To be quenched; vt. To quench, make cease;

ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲏⲟ: adj. Unquestionable.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲏⲟ - To quench.

Ⲫⲉⲏⲧⲱⲗⲓ v. ⲱⲉⲏⲧⲱⲗⲓ - Unbleached cloth.

Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. (1)ⲱⲱⲡ - To shave.

Ⲫⲉⲡ- v. Ⲫⲱⲡⲓ - To seize.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ (Q) v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To be burned.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲉ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ-, Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ, Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ, (Q) Ⲫⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ: (781b); vi. To blaze, burn.;

--- ⲉ-: vi. To burn for;

ⲁⲧⲪⲉⲣⲟ: adj. Unlit.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ- v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲟⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲣⲱⲥ v. Ⲫⲉⲣⲟ - To burn.

Ⲫⲉⲥ- v. (1)Ⲫⲓⲥⲓ - To exalt.

ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧ- v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.

ⲪⲉⲧⲪⲱⲧⲥ v. ⲪⲟⲧⲪⲉⲧ - To cut.

(1)Ⲫⲉⲓ: (839b); v. Q. To be exalted.

(2)Ⲫⲉⲓ (Q): (797a); vi. To be smeared, be anointed.

Ⲫⲏ: (803a); m. Quince.

Ⲫⲏⲡⲓ: (825b); f. Cloud.

Ⲫⲏⲥ (Q) v. (1)Ⲫⲱⲥ - To harden.

Ⲫⲏⲟⲩ: (835a); m. Coriander plant.

Ⲫⲏⲟⲩ v. (1)Ⲫⲓ - To be taken.

ὁμοῦτ v. (1)ὁο - To be planted.
 ὁμῆ (Q) v. ὁωῆ - To be stained.
 ὁμῆι v. ὁωῆ - Purple dye.
 (1)ὁι, ὁι-, ὁιτ/, (Q) ὁοῦ; p.c. ὁαι,
 ὁαῦ-: (747b); vi. To receive, take; vt.
 To take, get, bring, accept;
 --- ε-: vi. To lead, relate to, attain to;
 vt. To take to, for;
 --- εἶεν: vt. To take upon;
 --- नेम: vi. To be concerned with,
 touch; vt. to take with;
 --- नतेन: vi. To receive from;
 --- ὡα: vb. To take to;
 --- ὀι: vb. To bring on, in;
 --- ὅεν: vi. To receive in, from;
 --- ὅατεν: vb. To receive by,
 beside;
 --- ὀιῆεν: vb. To take upon;
 --- εἶολ: vb. To take out;
 --- επεσῆτ: vb. To take down;
 --- επῶωι: vb. To bring up;
 --- εἰοῦν: vb. To bring in;
 --- εἰρηι: vb. To bring up;
 --- εἰρηι: vb. To bring down;
 ---: m. Taking, bringing;
 ὀινῆι: m. Partaking.
 (2)ὁι: (751b); m. Breast, pap;
 †ὁι: vb. To suckle;
 οὔεμῆι: adj. suckling;
 ---: vt. To suckle.
 ὁι- v. (1)ὁι - To take.
 ὁι, ὡι: (803a); m. Border, limit.
 ὁι v. κιν - He-goat.
 ὁικ: (806a); m. Spindle.
 ὁιμε, ὁιμη: (818a); vi. To take pleasure;
 ---: m. Satiety, debauch.
 ὁιμη v. ὁιμε - To take pleasure.
 ὁιμοῦτ: (821a); f. The Pleiades.
 ὁιπ: (827a); m. Wrinkle on skin, bark.
 (1)ὁι, ὁε-, ὁα-, ὁα/, (Q) ὁοι,
 p.c. ὁα-: (788b); vi. To become, be
 high, elevate; vt. to exalt;

--- ε-: vb. To elevate over, above;
 --- εἶεν: vb. To elevate over, upon;
 --- ηαῖρεν: vb. To elevate beside,
 before;
 --- οῦρε: vb. To elevate toward;
 --- ὡα: vb. To elevate up to;
 --- εἶολ ὀα: vb. To elevate from
 off;
 --- ὅεν: vi. To be exalted among;
 --- ὀιῆεν: vb. To elevate upon;
 --- επῶωι: vb. To elevate upward;
 --- εἰρηι: vb. To elevate up;
 p.c. Who raises, mounts;
 ---, pl. ὁαοῦ: m. Height, top;
 ὁι, ηἰρητ: vb. To be high hearted,
 vain.
 (2)ὁι: (790b); f. Back.
 ὁιτ/ v. (1)ὁι - To receive.
 ὁιτ v. (2)ῶιτ - Land tortoise (pl).
 ὁιοῦ: (793b); vi. To Steal;
 ---, f. ὁοῦ: m. Theft, fraud;
 ---: adj. Stolen, secret;
 ρεῖδῆι: m. Thief.
 ὁιω†: (833a); n. Tip of scorpion's tail.
 ὁιῶω v. ὡω - Yearn for.
 ὁιῶ v. ὡ - Clothing.
 ὁιῶ v. ὡ - Clothing.
 ὁιῶ v. ὡ - To press upon.
 ὁι, ὁιῶ: (810a); m. Wave;
 †ὁιῶ: vb. To sway, stagger, push;
 ὁιῶ: vb. To throng, press upon.
 ὁιῶ v. ὡ - Stretching.
 ὁι, ὡι: (811a); v. Q. To kindle.
 ὁι, ὁιῶ: (813a); Mass, lump.
 ὁιῶ v. ὡ - Wave.
 ὁιῶ v. ὡ - To be
 twisted.
 ὁιῶ (Q) v. ὡιῶ - To be
 twisted.
 ὁιῶ: (561b); m. Twig, shoot.
 ὁι: (810a); f. Scorpion.
 ὁι v. ὡι - Cress.

ԾՆԻՆ: (811a); m. Burnt-offering.
 ԾՆՕ: (810a); vt. To surround, besiege;
 ---, f. ԾՐՕ: m. Hedge, fence
 ԾՆՕՐ: (810b); f. Ball.
 ԾՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԿՆՕՄՆԵՄ, ԽՆՕՄՆԵՄ,
 ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ: (Q) ԾՆԵՄՆԱՄՄ,
 ՆԵՄՆԻՄ: (811a); vi. To be twisted,
 implicated.
 ԾՆՕՏ v. (2)ԾՆՕՃ - Gourd.
 ԾՆՕԳ v. ԿՆՕԳ - Shame.
 (1)ԾՆՕՃ, ՃՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Bed, bier.
 (2)ԾՆՕՃ, ԾՆՕՏ, ԵԾՆՕՃ, ԵՃՆՕՃ,
 ԿՆՕՃ: (815a); m. Gourd.
 ԾՆԱԲԻ: (810b); m. Scissors.
 ԾՆԱՏ, ԿՆԱՏ: (813a); mf. Kidney.
 ԾՆԱՐԱԿ, ԿՆԱՐԱԿ, ԾԱՆԱՐԱԿ:
 (813b); m. Maimed, paralysed person.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾԱՄ v. ԾԱՄ - Gardener.
 ԾՆԱԿ, ԾՆԱԿ: (776a); vt. To delay;
 ---: m. Sloth;
 ԱՏԾՆԱԿ: adj. Without delay;
 ՔԵԳԾՆԱԿ: m. Sluggard;
 ՄԵՏՔԵԳԾՆԱԿ: f. Delay, sloth;
 ԾԵՄՆԵ, pl. ԾԵՄՆԵՐ: n. Sluggard, de-
 layer.
 ԾՆԱԿՉ v. ԾՆԱԿ - To delay.
 ԾՆԱԿՉ v. ԾՆԱՉ - Forearms.
 ԾՆԱՉ, pl. ԾՆԱԿՉ: (777a); m. Forearm;
 ՄԱՐԾՆԱՉ, ՄՐԱՍՆԱՉ, ՄՐ-
 ԾՆԱԿՉ: f. What is bound on shoulders,
 scapular of monks.
 ԾՆԵ- v. (2)ԾՆՕՆ - To bend.
 ԾՆՆՆ v. ԿՆՆՆ - To strive.
 ԾՆՆՈՒՄ (Q) v. ԾՆՕ - To be hard.
 ԾՆՆՈՒՄ v. (1)ԾՆՕՆ - To be soft.
 ԾՆՕ, (Q) ԾՆՆՈՒՄ: (821a); vi. To be hard.
 (1)ԾՆՕՆ, (Q) ԾՆՆՈՒՄ: (821a); vi. To be
 soft, smooth, weak;
 ---: m. Softness.;
 ԺԱՆԵ: adj. Soft.

(2)ԾՆՕՆ, ԾՆԵ-: (821b); vt. To bend, bow
 (w/չՕ head);
 : m. Submission, obedience.
 ԾՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕԳ, ԿՆՕՐԳ: (777a); m. Bas-
 ket, crate.
 ԾՆՕՐ, ԾՆՕՐ: (774b); vt. To ask,
 question, require.
 ԾՆՕՐ v. ԾՆՕՐ - To ask.
 ԾՆՕՐԳ, ԾՆԱԳ: (824a); m. Heavy object
 (iron hammer).
 ԾՆԱՐԱՐ: (776b); m. Threshing floor.
 ԾՆԱԳ v. ԾՆՕՐԳ - Heavy object.
 (1)ԾՕ, ԽԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ, (Q) ԾՆՈՒՄ:
 (752a); vi. To sow, plant;
 ---: m. Sowing, planting;
 ՄԱՆԾՕ: m. Place of sowing, planting.
 (2)ԾՕ, ԾԵ-, ԾՕ: (752b); vt. To put
 forth, send forth; spend.
 ԾՕ v. (1)ԾՕ - To sow.
 ԾՕ v. (2)ԾՕ - To put forth.
 ԾՕԻ, pl. ԾՕԻԵՐ: (787b); m. Lord, master;
 f. Lady, mistress;
 ԵՐ, ՕԻ ՆԾՕԻԵ: vb. To be lord, rule;
 ՄԵՏԾՕԻԵ: f. Lordship.
 ԾՕՆԻ, ԿՕՆԻ: (810b); f. Garment of
 wool.
 ԾՕՆԻ- v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - To stretch.
 ԾՕՆԻ (Q) v. ԾՕՆԻ - To be stretched.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - Strain.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԿՕՆԻ - Gnat.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. (1)ԾՕՆԻ - To create.
 ԾՕՆԻ, ԾՕՆԻ: (795a); m. Papyrus.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԺՕՆԻ - To try.
 ԾՕՆԻ (Q) v. ԺՕՆԻ - To be tried.
 ԾՕՆԻ v. ԾՕՆԻ - Papyrus.
 (1)ԾՕՆ, ԿՕՆ: (824b); f. Sole of foot, foot.
 (2)ԾՕՆ: (825a); f. Cutting instrument.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԿՕՆ - To shave.
 ԾՕՆ ՆՐԱՏ v. ՐԱՏ - Sole of foot.
 ԾՕՆ v. ԾՕՆԻ - To seize.
 ԾՕՆ v. (1)ԾՕՆԻ - To uncover.

βορπ (Q) v. (1)δωρπ - To be uncovered.
 βοσι (Q) v. (1)βισι - To be elevated.
 βοσχεс: (832b); vi. To dance.
 βοτπ (Q) v. δωτπ - To be defeated.
 βοτπс v. δωτπ - Defeat.
 βοτβετ, ψοτψετ, βετδωτ-, βετ-
 δωτ/: (842b); vt. To cut, smite,
 slaughter;
 ---: m. Cutting, slaughter;
 ρεφβοτβετ: m. Slayer.
 βοϙτεп: (796b); n. (w/ adv. п-) Headlong,
 over the edge;
 ρι βοϙτεп ερρηι: vb. To leap over;
 βοϙ: (797a); vi. To touch;
 ---: m. Touching, contagion.
 βοχ/ v. δωχ - To be stained.
 βοχι: (840b); vi. To run;
 ---: m. Course;
 μανβοχι: m. Place of running;
 ρεφβοχι: m. Runner, pursuer, dispeller;
 χινβοχι: Act of running.
 βρε, βρη: (828a); f. Ladle.
 βρεμπυαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βρη: (828a); vi. To dig.
 βρη v. βρε - Ladle.
 βρηп: (829a); f. Diadem; scepter.
 βρηοϣτ (Q) v. βρο - To be victorious.
 βρηϙι: (830a); m. Rawness, raw (fruit).
 βρηχι: (832a); f. Dowry.
 βρο, (Q) βρηοϣτ: (783a); vi. To be,
 become strong, firm, victorious;
 --- ε-: To be victorious upon, over;
 ---: m. Victory, strength;
 ερβρο: vb. To be victorious;
 ατβρο: adj. Unconquerable;
 μαιβρο: adj. Victory-loving;
 ρεφβρο: m. Victor;
 χωρι, (Q) χορι, p.c. xap-: vi. To
 be strong, hard, bold;
 ---: n. Strong.
 --- εροτε ε-: Stronger than;

εрχωρι: vb. To be strong;
 χεμχωρι: vb. To use strength,
 force;
 βеп-, ψепχωρι: vb. To use
 strength, force;
 μεтχωρι: f. Strength, prowess,
 feat.
 βρομπι: (828b); mf. Dove;
 βρομπυαλ, βρεμπυαλ: f. Turtle-
 dove.
 βρομπυαλ v. βρομπι - Turtle-dove.
 βροп: (786b); m. Obstacle, impediment;
 ατβροп: adj. Unimpeded;
 ер, ои нβροп: vb. To be stumbling
 block, difficult;
 †βροп: vb. To give scandal, trip up;
 σιβροп: vb. To stumble, be impeded.
 βροϙ, (Q) xopϙ: (829b); vi. To be in
 want, needy, diminished;
 ---: m. Want, need;
 ατβροϙ: adj. Without needs.
 βρω: (828a); f. Dew, fine rain.
 βρω v. βλο - Fence.
 βρωп: (829a); m. Oven.
 βτοп v. δωτπ - Defeat.
 βοϣ: (835a); n. An ingredient in poison.
 βοϣи: (797b); vi. To limp, halt.
 βοϣр v. δωр - Smoke.
 βοϣх: (843b); n. Swelling, boil.
 βωλεμ: (768b); n. Festivity, dissipation;
 distraction, care.
 βωλκ, βελκ-, βολκ-, βολκ/, (Q)
 βολκ: (766b); vi. To stretch, extend;
 ---: m. Strain, tension;
 βλακ: m. Stretching, strain, punish-
 ment;
 βολκс: m. Strain (on cord), stringency
 (of exercises).
 βωλκ/ v. хωλκ - To be submerged.
 (1)βωλπ, βολπ/: (812b); vt. To create.
 (2)βωλπ: (812b); m. Faggot (used as) raft.

(3) **ῥωλπ**: (813a); n. Projecting roof, veranda.
ῥωλρ v. (1) **ῥωλρ** - To draw.
ῥωμ, **ῥωμ**: (817b); m. Garden, vineyard, property;
ῥμε, **ῥμη**: m. Gardener, vinedresser.
ῥωντ v. (1) **ῥωντ** - To try.
ῥωπ v. (1) **ῥωπ** - To shave.
ῥωπι, **ῥεπ-**, **ῥεπ-**, **ῥοπ**/, **ῥοπ**/,
 (Q) **ῥηβ**, p.c. **ῥαπ-**: (825b); vt. To seize, take.
ῥωρ, **ῥορ**: (827b); m. Smoke, cinder.
ῥωρεμ: (785b); vi. To make sign, beckon; urge, drive, ride, hasten;
 --- **ε-**: vi. To make a sign to;
μηανῥωρεμ: m. Training stable;
ρερῥωρεμ: m. Driver, rider.
 (1) **ῥωρπ**, **ῥορπ**/, (Q) **ῥορπ**: (812a); vt. To uncover, open, reveal.
 (2) **ῥωρπ**: (829b); vt. To nipoff, snatch.
 (1) **ῥωρ**, **ῥαρ-**, (Q) **ῥηρ**: (788a); vi. To become, be hard or solid; vt. to pack, load, harden.
 (2) **ῥωρ**: (832b); m. Flatus ventris.

ῥωτπ, **ῥωτρ**, **ῥωρτ**, (Q) **ῥοτπ**: (833b); vi. To be defeated, be overcome;
ατῥωτπ: adj. Without defeat, unconquered.
ῥτοπ: n. Defeat;
ῥοτπρ: f. Dfeat.
ῥωτρ: (834a); vt. To bend, lower.
ῥωτρ v. **ῥωτπ** - To be defeated.
ῥωτρ v. **ῥωτρ** - To wound.
ῥωρεν: (837a); n. Herb "dill".
ῥωρτ v. **ῥωτπ** - To be defeated.
ῥωθεμ, **ῥαθεμ-**, **ῥαθεμ**/, (Q) **ῥα-**
θεμ: (797b); vi. To be defiled; vt. To defile, pollute;
 ---: m. Uncleanliness, pollution;
ατῥωθεμ: adj. Undefiled;
ρερῥωθεμ: m. Defiled person.
ῥωχ, **ῥοχ**/, (Q) **ῥηχ**: (800b); vi. To be dyed, stained;
ῥηχι: m. Purple dye;
ηβ ηῥηχι: m. Purple embroidery;
ρα ηῥηχι: m. Purple seller.
ῥθελτ v. **ῥθελτ** - Pus.

†

†: The 31st letter of the Coptic Alphabet.
 †, †-, ††, †††, ††††, (Q) ††††; imperat.
 ††††, ††††-, †††††, ††††††, †††††††:
 (392a); vi. To give, pay, fight; Q. Given,
 being upon;
 --- ε-: vt. To give to;
 --- ετεν: vi. To lay upon, command;
 To give into hands, entrust;
 --- εχεν: vi. To put upon, add to, on
 behalf of;
 --- νεμ: vi. To fight with;
 --- нса: vi. To go after, pursue; vt.
 To give to, upon, pursue;
 --- нтен: vb. To entrust to;
 --- оѳε: vb. To fight against;
 ρεϥ†оѳε: m. Opponent;
 μετρεϥ†оѳε: f. Opposi-
 tion;
 --- ϭα: vb. To give, sell for;
 --- ϭι: vb. To lay upon, clothe;
 --- ϭιχεν: vi. To give for, on behalf
 of;
 --- εβολ: vi. To give forth, away,
 sell:
 --- εβολ ϭα: vi. To give forth
 for, against;
 ρεϥ†εβολ: m. Seller;

--- επεσντ: vb. To put, send
 downward;
 --- επωωι: vb. To raise up;
 --- εδοϣн: vb. To give, hand in;
 --- εδρнι: vb. To give, send up, in;
 lay down;
 --- εδρнι ε-: vb. To lift up,
 commit to;
 σι†: vb. To buy and sell, trade;
 ---: m. Goft, bounty, fight;
 μα н†: m. Fighting place;
 ρεϥ†: m. Giver, fighter;
 μετρεϥ†: f. Generosity, charity;
 ερρεϥ†: vb. To be giver;
 χιν†: m. Giving, selling, fighting.
 †- v. † - To give.
 ††, †††: (414a); m. Village;
 ρεμ††: m. Villager, citizen
 (1)†††: (423a); f. Loins.
 (2)†††: (423a); f. Taste;
 χινσ†††: m. Act of tasting;
 σ†††, χεμ†††: vi. To take taste,
 taste.
 †ποϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - To go forward.
 †οϣοι v. (1)οϣοι - Progress.
 ††: (439a); vb. To tread.